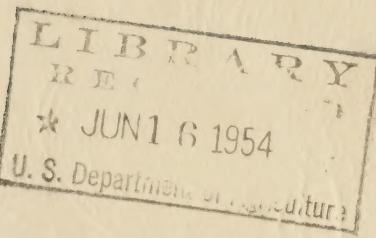


62.39

Bu

HIGH QUALITY  
DUTCH BULBS  
FALL 1954



P. de Jager & Sons Inc.  
188 Asbury Street  
So. Hamilton, Mass.

HEAD OFFICE AND NURSERIES AT HEILOO, HOLLAND



Heiloo, Holland, May 1954  
our eighty-fourth year

*In presenting our 1954 Fall catalogue we take this opportunity to extend our sincere thanks to our many Friends and Customers, for their past favours.*

*Again we are more than pleased to say that our crop this year gives us a chance to offer even a more desirable quality of finer, larger bulbs than ever before.*

*Our reason for being in a position to say that our bulbs are better is not an overstatement nor an idle boast. Constant costly research at our Holland Nurseries, founded in 1870, crop after crop, year after year, has enabled us to make each successive planting a better one. We realize this is a costly factor running our nurseries but it pays for itself in producing real customer-satisfaction with bulbs of highest productivity and more gorgeous blooms.*

*In this catalogue we have added several new introductions and have deleted some of the older varieties that have been superseded.*

*Despite the extra costs incurred in producing deJager Superb Quality Bulbs, the selling prices have always been kept at a moderate level, usually no higher than the prices of ordinary bulbs.*

*We greatly appreciate your patronage and look forward to being of further and greater service to you. May we suggest that you place your order for bulbs as soon as possible so that we can have them delivered to you at the proper planting time.*

*P. deJager Sons*

# de Jager's GOLD MEDAL TULIPS

## We make a great Speciality of Tulips

Tulips belong to the most beautiful of Spring Flowers. Graceful and of impressive beauty they provide a brilliant colour display in the garden for at least two months in succession. Tulips are of easy culture as they are quite hardy and free flowering in either a sunny or shady situation.

A careful selection of varieties is advised to ensure a continuous flowering period. **Kaufmanniana** Tulips and other **Rare Tulip Species** bring a gay colour riot in the Rockery or border when **Narcissi** are almost over. Early in April, the **Single Early** Tulips are in bloom, celebrating with fine colours the arrival of a new season. A little later the **Early Double** Tulips attract the attention with their colourfull and peony-like flowers, **Mendel** and **Triumph** Tulips with their long stems, vigorous habit and wonderful shades are the finishing touch of April. In a wide range of shades, self-colours and bi-colours, they give brilliancy to the Garden when flowers are needed to bridge the interval until May.

All through May, **Darwin**, **Cottage**, **Lily-Flowering**, **Parrot**, **Breeder** and **Double Late** Tulips are in bloom at almost the same time or in this succession. They give a parade of brilliant colours from pure white to almost black, from softest pink to deepest purple, all on splendid stems and with great alterations in form.

All Tulips are extremely useful for the garden and bring gaiety, pleasure and satisfaction.

**Collections of Tulips:** Of all different sections of Tulips, we offer in this catalogue very fine Collections which are carefully chosen and assembled to give entire satisfaction in your garden, border or for plantings anywhere around your home. The easiest to grow, distinct and dependable varieties are selected to produce an harmonious display of balanced beauty in a full range of colours.

Each variety is separately packaged and correctly labelled. All bulbs are choice selected varieties of top size.

Anyone not familiar with names of Tulips may order de Jager's Collections with every confidence and which are offered at a good saving too.

**Outdoor Planting:** Plant Tulips in groups of 6 or 12 to make a good display in the border or bed, 6 in. apart and 4 in. deep. They can be planted in Autumn until severe frosts set in. Tulips thrive well in any type of soil but if heavy, add some sand. Well cultivated and well drained soil is important. Dig soil before planting and do not have Tulips in the same location some years in succession, unless the soil has been removed and replaced with fresh at a depth of at least one foot. Inattention to this matter is often the cause of failure with Tulips. It is advised never to allow any part of the dead foliage or flower to drop on the ground. These parts carry diseases and infect the soil. Only use well decayed and old manure.

**For Forcing:** Early Tulips (single and double) including Mendel Tulips are suitable for earliest forcing, while Darwin and Triumph Tulips are for late forcing. After planting and plunging the Tulips it will take at least 10-12 weeks, before the shoots and sprouts are high enough that they may be brought into a dark room at a temperature of 55-60° F. to allow the stems to lengthen. After 10 days to two weeks the Tulips can be removed into a light warm room. For a few days, the bulbs should be covered with some paper before exposing to the full light. Tulips should never be hurried and bottom heat and draught should be avoided. Generally speaking, Amateurs should never bring in the bulbs, until the shoots are 3 to 4 in. high and after the middle of January.

**Origin:** The first time Tulips were ever mentioned, was in 1554, when Busbequis found a few specimen near Constantinople. Six years later, Carolus Clusius brought some of these Tulips to Holland and in 1601 he described 19 varieties in full detail and added 5 pictures. Dodonaeus wrote about Tulips in his Kruydtboek in 1618 and made three different sections. Most of the Tulips had broken colours and this was considered very fashionable. In 1634-1637, during the Tulipmania, fantastic prices were paid for bulbs, e.g. 1 Semper Augustus \$ 2200.—, weight 2000 aces. The bulbs were sold per 'ace', one ounce is 5900 aces, and a good tulip bulb weighs now 7000 aces.

# Darwin Tulips

(May-flowering)

We confidently recommend this late-flowering section of self coloured Tulips, with their stately bearing and rich colours. They deserve universal attention and are wonderfully valuable for bedding, borders etc. on account of their brilliant colours and their long upright stems. The Darwins flower after the Triumph Tulips and are excellent for cutting, just at the time when the spring flowers are over and there is scarcity of flowers in the open ground. As cut-flowers they are beautiful for decoration in vases and last a long time in water.

**Origin:** A collection of Tulips imported from the North of France by Messrs. Krelage & Son at Haarlem. The actual origin is not known, but they were offered and brought into circulation in 1889, when they caused a real sensation, because of their long stems and fine colours.

**For Forcing:** Some varieties marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for late forcing. They should never be forced in too high a temperature and should be watered moderately. Darwin Tulips cannot be had in flower much before February, with the exception of the varieties Wm. Copland, and Rose Copland, which may be brought into the greenhouse after December 25th.

## COLLECTIONS OF TALL GIANT DARWIN TULIPS

*Fine collections, composed to give entire satisfaction. The distinct and reliable varieties produce a harmonious display of gorgeous colours, the envy of all who can appreciate their loveliness.*  
All varieties are separately bagged and labelled.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 named varieties, our selection	.....	\$ 2.25
50 "	10 "	\$ 4.00
100 "	10 "	\$ 7.50
250 "	25 "	\$ 17.50
1000 "	100 "	\$ 67.50

**Rainbow Mixture of Darwin Tulips.** Especially blended and composed from named varieties, flowering at the same time and producing a gorgeous display of the most brilliant and contrasting colours. Strongly recommended for massing in beds and borders. The Mixture may also be largely grown for cut-flowers. **\$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100; \$ 16.00 per 250**

**ABE LENSTRA (30), a delightful colour combination of silvery-mauve merging with silvery-grey at margin of petals, a splendid variety in conjunction with purple shades and in groups among evergreens.** **\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100**

**Adoration\*** (30), beautiful flesh pink with distinct white base, this variety can best be described as an improved Clara Butt. Flowers are gracefully borne on long sturdy stems. Can be forced after January 15th. **\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100**

**Afterglow** (28), distinct rose-shaded apricot-orange flower with pale orange margin, inside deep salmon-rose shading to amber. Beautiful medium large flowers and a splendid variety for the garden. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

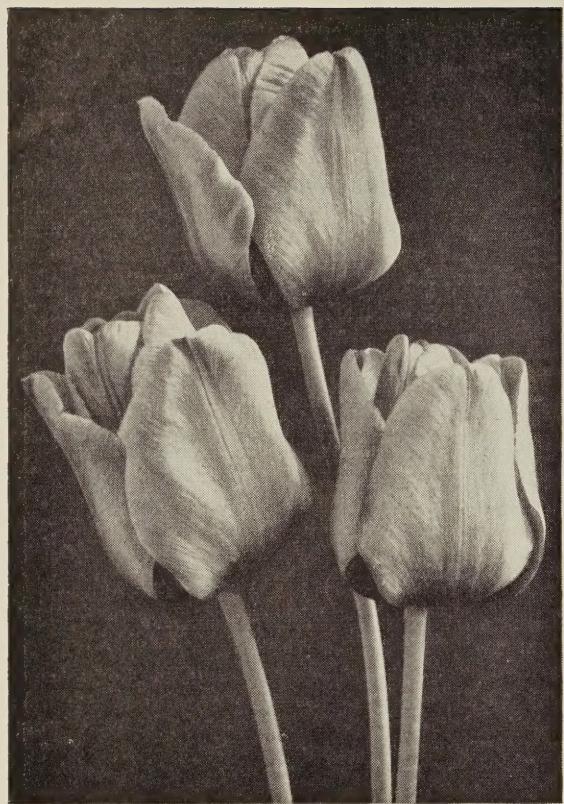
**All Bright\*** (28), a handsome, large globular flower of a deep blood-red shade and great substance, base pure white with broad ring of deep blue, strongly recommended for bedding; a fine sport of Bartigon. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Alsyone** (24), almost uniform bright silvery pink, inside rich pink with white centre. A seedling of Venus with its good characteristics but of stronger constitution, excellent bedder, very useful for grouping in the border. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Anjou** (28), a glorious Darwin of splendid substance and unusually rich tone; the beautiful canary-yellow colour edged buttercup yellow, is very attractive. The flower, which is of great durability, is gracefully carried on a sturdy stem, a variety of stately habit and majestic appearance (see illustration opposite page 16). **\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Ankara** (26), a glorious primrose-yellow, the large flowers have great lasting qualities and are carried on strong stems, truly a fine Tulip. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Annie Speelman** (30), a good creamy-white throughout, oval shaped flower of remarkable texture, as flower ages it becomes almost a pure white, very long lasting. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Blue Aimable**

of its wonderful substance, also recommended for forcing after January 15th., when the colour is a vivid rosy-red. A magnificent all round variety.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Blue Aimable** (25), lilac-mauve shaded purple with bright blue base, a medium large flower of perfect shape and great substance. One of the most beautiful varieties in its colour and most excellent for the garden and cutting (see illustration).

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Blue Eagle** (22), (**Black Eagle**), a handsome cup-shaded flower of the richest shiny deep purple imaginable, tall strong stem, has great lasting qualities and is particularly fine when intermixed with yellow Wallflowers.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Blue Perfection** (30), a beautiful variety with slightly pointed and reflexed petals, most lovely lavender-blue with white-base, a flower of solid texture and great charm (see illustration opposite page 16).

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Blue Ribbon** (28), rich deep mauve flushed with a distinct purple-blue hue. A gorgeous large flower, perfectly formed and of strong texture, borne on a rigid stem.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Bourgogne** (30), a lovely burgundy-red flower of great beauty, dark blue centre, a wonderful variety with large graceful flowers carried on strong erect stems.

\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**Breezand** (25), a variety of impressive beauty, the gigantic Darwin shaped flowers are of geranium like colour with a black base and yellow edge borne on strong and erect stems, a noble garden variety of unequalled substance, rather early flowering.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Breitner** (24), a handsome dark blood-red gradually developing into bright red, a superb Tulip for bedding on account of its strong sturdy growth, one of the latest to bloom.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Caroline Testout** (29), a variety named after the well-known Rose Caroline Testout; a soft rose Tulip with a large white base, it is of strong and erect habit, recommended for bedding (see illustration opposite page 8).

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**CHARLES NEEDHAM** (26), this is possibly the best brilliant red Darwin Tulip yet introduced, the large well formed flowers are carried on strong stems, colour is really outstanding for brilliancy. Strongly recommended for bedding. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Anton Mauve** (28), a large deep lilac purple flower, a real gigantic Tulip of vigorous growth, fine for groups in the border, excellent for planting among Wallflowers.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**ARISTOCRAT\*** (30), **A.M. Haarlem**, soft purplish violet-rose with lighter edge; a magnificent variety of robust habit and extremely strong constitution with large flowers of great size and splendid carriage; a real aristocrat among Tulips and strongly recommended for bedding (see illustration opposite page 9).

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.25 per 100

**Arlington** (28), a newer introduction with sparkling blood-red flowers of striking splendour, the large flowers are held on strong stems of perfectly upright habit, a very effective variety.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Baronne de la Tonnaye** (30), a splendid bright rose variety, paler at margin and with white base; medium large long flowers of great substance, producing a gorgeous display in any position, unrivalled for bedding purposes.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Bartigon\*** (28), a large globular flower of cochineal-red shade and of great substance, pure white base with broad ring of deep blue, excellent for bedding on account

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**City of Haarlem** (29), a gigantic flower of deep vermillion-scarlet of perfect form, large blue base with white halo, one of the best varieties under cultivation, very beautiful and distinct Tulip (see illustration opposite page 9). **\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100**

**Clara Butt** (25), very pleasing shade of soft delicate pink, flushed salmon-rose, base white with small blue-grey markings, a refined flower of good substance and of perfect form, very strongly recommended for outdoor culture. **\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Corneille** (28), a great Tulip of an exceptional deep rosy-red colour; the large, substantial yet beautifully shaped flower is carried on a sturdy stem, which renders it an ideal bedder. A perfect Darwin in every respect as regards form, colour and stature. **\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Cum Laude** (32), beautifully formed large waved flowers of a distinct deep campanula-violet with ivory-white centre, it gives an impression of being the bluest of all. Very long lasting and standing up well in bad weather conditions. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Demeter\*** (28), a magnificent very early-flowering Darwin, deep violet-blue, producing a large flower; it flowers much before other Darwin Tulips and should, therefore, not be included in combined bedding displays, a striking variety which can be forced from December 20th. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Dorry Overall** (32), a magnificent large flower of great substance and carried on a tall and strong stem, a handsome flower of clear lilac-blue, somewhat lighter at the edge; excellent variety for the garden in combination with yellow Tulips. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Dresden China** (28), a superb soft lilac-blue Tulip of exceptional beauty and very attractive appearance; perfectly shaped flower of good substance on a strong stem, a charming variety and most effective when intermixed with yellow Wall-flowers. **\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**DUKE OF WELLINGTON** (28), a delightful pure white flower of good form and character with cream anthers and base, the large flower has fine lasting qualities and is carried on a good stem, this chaste noble Tulip is considered one of the finest of whites. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Eclipse** (28), a large and beautiful glowing crimson-maroon self coloured flower with a steel-blue base of unusual substance and handsome open form, one of the best dark red Darwins for planting in front of Evergreens. **\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100**

**Eunice** (28), a large well-formed flower of fine substance, colour bright rose-pink with bluish-white base, tall erect stem. **\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**Farncombe Sanders** (30), a beautiful refined flower of geranium scarlet, tinged somewhat lighter, this grand Darwin Tulip cannot be too highly recommended for bedding, it is particularly splendid for a distant effect against Evergreens. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Florence Nightingale** (24), one of the most beautiful vermillion-lake-red Tulips, a particularly clear colour, outstanding for perfect poise and upright habit, a very desirable and pleasing variety for the garden. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Giant, (Goliath)** (31), rich deep purple shaded deep violet, a real gigantic Tulip of vigorous growth, very handsome for bedding purposes. **\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100**

**Glacier (Wildlust)** (27), a noble Tulip considered to be one of the best pure white Darwin Tulips in cultivation, it opens a very pale cream turning to pure white as the flower ages, white base and anthers; the large oval-shaped flowers are of perfect texture having no equal, exceedingly beautiful. **\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.25 per 100**

**Gloria Swanson** (30), undoubtedly one of the largest in this section, producing splendid crimson-scarlet flowers of good form carried on a strong stem, the flower has excellent lasting qualities. **\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**GOLDEN AGE** (26), a most glorious Tulip which aroused much interest when first exhibited on account of its outstanding beauty and imposing habit, the bold flowers are deep buttercup yellow, faintly suffused soft orange when in full bloom and held on tall stiff stems. Strongly recommended for the garden. **\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100**

**Golden Harvest\*** (28), classified as a Cottage Tulip but in our opinion it is equal to the best golden-yellow Darwin Tulip so far raised; a Tulip with a splendid carriage, perfect form and strong texture; is outstanding for bedding purposes, vigorous grower. **\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Greuze** (27), a beautiful and distinct flower of glittering dark violet-purple; an effective variety for grouping in the border, also very showy in large beds. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**



### Darwin Tulips used for bedding

**Helen Eaken** (30), enormous cup-shaded flower of the purest white, perfect form and excellent substance carried on a strong stiff stem; a fine white Tulip for garden planting.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Helen Madison** (30), a large almost one-toned lively pink and soft red flower, inside bright rosy red with blue base; a magnificent variety for rich effect amongst other Tulips in the border, outstanding bedding Tulip and of a good substance.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Insurpassable** (28), large lilac flowers of great substance and beauty carried on tall strong stems, much recommended for forcing and for groups in the border.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**King Harold** (26), rich blood-red, fairly large flower of strong constitution, much adapted for mass planting, all round garden variety and still an old favourite.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**King Mauve** (30), an unusual shade of soft mauve with faint silvery sheen, growing large, substantial flowers of refined form, one of the best of this colour, it is perfect in every way.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**La Tulipe Noire** (27), "The Black Tulip" as it is called in history of Tulips, dark maroon of a very deep shade with a glittering velvety sheen almost black, an outstanding and famous variety on account of its colour, flowers are large and of perfect form and good substance, very beautiful (see illustration opposite page 9).

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Lilac Time (Basra)** (24), a beautifully formed large flower of a very distinct soft lilac, outstanding in colour and form; flowers are borne on a strong erect stem. A handsome and stately new introduction of great merit.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Madame Butterfly** (30), a large flower of excellent form and great beauty carried on a strong stem, lilac-mauve with paler edge towards margin, very impressive in the garden, recommended for groups planted among Evergreens.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Mahogany** (28), a very large flower of excellent form and great beauty, colour a fine deep Mahogany-chestnut with much darker base, an outstanding colour among Tulips, recommended for planting in groups with soft coloured varieties (see illustration opposite page 8).

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Mamasa\*** (25), one of the newer yellow Darwins, a deeper yellow edition of the well-known Yellow Giant. Uniform bright buttercup-yellow, beautiful shaped flower, carried on a strong tall stem, a superb variety in every respect.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**MAVOURNEEN** (30), a delicate bishop-violet edged silvery white, bluish base, one of the finest pastel colours of our Tulips, a beautiful garden variety, large flowers are held on stiff stems (see illustration opposite page 8). **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Mayor Sandberg** (27), splendid crimson-maroon, faintly shaded chestnut-brown, the large flowers are produced on very tall and strong stems, this unusual variety attracted much attention by American visitors to our Nurseries. **\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Mr. van Zijl** (25), still one of the choicest pink varieties in cultivation, colour soft rose-pink with broad white margin, the large flowers have unusual lasting qualities, are solid and held on strong erect stems, recommended for the garden. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**New Orleans** (30), a beautiful flower, the large and perfectly formed flowers are of a velvet-glossy-purple, held on strong stiff stems, this is an outstanding variety on account of its beauty and lasting qualities. **\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Niphetus\*** (29), this Tulip is generally regarded as one of the choicest varieties of recent introduction, its colour is uniform soft lemon-yellow with lighter centre and anthers, the very large flowers are held on tall and strong stems looking very imposing and beautiful, in fact it is a "persona grata" among all May-flowering Tulips on account of its exquisite beauty and habit, very highly recommended. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Nobel** (32), a very unusual rich toned deep red, the beautiful bowl-shaped flowers are held on tall, strong stems, a magnificent all-round garden Tulip of recent introduction and of superb quality. **\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100**

**Oranges and Lemons** (25), a very fine orange-yellow and lemon, reminding one of oranges and lemons, the medium sized flowers are of a charming appearance, very attractive for the garden, a new shade in Tulips, recommended. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**OSSI OSWALDA** (28), here is another superb Tulip, usually classified as a Cottage hybrid, its colour is white, suffused cherry-rose at edge of petals, looking particularly handsome and clean when planted in front of dark Evergreens, flowers are of true Darwin form and have great lasting qualities. **\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**Page** (30), a Tulip of outstanding colour and marvellous beauty, the perfectly formed flower being a very delicate salmon-pink. Apart from being very lovely as cut-flower it displays an effect of unusual charm in the garden. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Paul Richter\*** (28), a lovely cup-shaped scarlet-red Tulip of perfect form and ideal habit. A striking flower of blazing colour and good substance, a garden variety that will give satisfaction in any position. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Port Elisabeth** (28), another remarkable fine Darwin Tulip of recent introduction, being a brilliant red outside with an interior of glowing scarlet, yellow base, a beautiful bowl-shaped flower held on a sturdy stem. **\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**President Taft, (Sealing Wax)** (26), a brilliant blood-red with a dusky appearance, the flowers are produced on sturdy stems, unsurpassed for bedding. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Pride of Haarlem** (31), brilliant cerise-red, a large magnificent Tulip of vigorous growth and stately habit, excellent for bedding and splendid for gentle forcing, still a good old-timer. **\$ 1.05 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100**

**PRIDE OF ZWANENBURG** (32), one more highly desirable Tulip generally regarded as one of the choicest garden varieties yet introduced, its colour is vivid salmon-pink almost one-toned, giving it a warm, delicate yet rich appearance, the large solid flowers are held on strong erect stems and have unusual lasting qualities. **\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**Princess Elisabeth\*, (Julie Vernot)** (29), a handsome large flower of lovely soft rose with white base, very showy for large groups or in the border, good for forcing in February. **\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Prunus\*** (28), this is an extremely lovely Darwin of a deep rose-pink with salmon glow, a Tulip of great brilliancy and delicate yet rich appearance. The very beautiful formed flower is held on a strong, stiff stem and of great durability, it is a splendid bedder and fine as a cut-flower. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Queen of Bartigons\*** (28), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1953 a Tulip of outstanding colour and marvellous beauty, a delicate shade of uniform salmon-pink, a flower of unusual charm recommended for all purposes. **\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100**

**Queen of Night** (32), this is one of the best of "black" Tulips, it grows a very large rich blackish maroon flower, held on a very tall erect stem and it is very effective for rich colour effects among other Tulips in the border, extra good. **\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Reliance** (30), a very distinct Darwin Tulip of sturdy growth, the flower is very large and of splendid form, while its colour is a very fine lilac-blue, with a most glorious hue. A stately Tulip of commanding pose; in our opinion the best in its colour. **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Rev. Rollo Meyer** (28), very dark purple-black; the enormous flower of great distinction is well held on a long, strong stem, a noble Tulip for the border. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Rose Copland\*** (27), this is a lovely rich pink sport from the well-known William Copland and is equally valuable as one of the most popular and best for forcing. **\$ 1.05** per doz.; **\$ 7.50** per 100

**Rosea Superba** (30), this is one of the loveliest rose-pink newer Darwin Tulips, perhaps it can best be described as an improved Mr. van Zijl, colour soft rose-pink with broad white margin giving it a warm, delicate yet rich appearance, the large flowers are of a great durability and are held on erect stems, it is one more "persona grata" among the May-flowering Tulips on account of its distinguished beauty, much recommended. **\$ 2.30** per doz.; **\$ 16.00** per 100

**Scarlet Beauty** (28) this is one of the best for bedding and for the border, colour fiery scarlet without any other shade, very beautiful and has great lasting qualities, recommended. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Scarlet O'Hara** (34), a handsome cup-shaped scarlet-red flower, the colour of this variety is superb and unusual bright, sparkling yellow base, black edged. A seedling of Charles Needham and unmistakable the best scarlet ever raised, borne on a strong tall stem, highly recommended as one of the best in its colour. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Scarlet Leader** (30) this is an aristocrat among the scarlet group, it produces an immense large flower of stately form and habit, its colour is a beautiful one-toned geranium scarlet with very slight bloom over outer petals. **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Scarlet Sensation** (30), one of the best of the scarlet Darwin Tulips, it produces a very large flower of striking beauty on a tall erect stem, its colour is a pleasing shade of geranium-scarlet, recommended. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Scarlet Splendour** (28), this Tulip is generally regarded one of the choicest in its colour; almost one toned bright scarlet-red. A large flower, ideal in shape and texture on a sturdy stem, producing a glorious effect wherever planted. **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Scotch Lassie** (26), purest lilac-lavender with a darker shade inside, base dark blue, flowers are very large and slightly reflexing, one of the best in this colour. **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Smiling Queen** (28), F.C.C. Haarlem 1939, is one of the choicest pink Darwins of recent introduction, its colour is of a soft satiny-pink with an exquisite flush of delicate rose-pink on outer petals. The flowers are large, carried on strong erect stems and have great lasting qualities, very beautiful (see illustration opposite page 16). **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Sunkist** (28), a superb deep golden-yellow Darwin Tulip, one of the best under cultivation, the glorious large flowers are held on tall erect stems and have unusual lasting qualities, it is a great improvement upon Yellow Giant, extra good. **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Sweet Harmony** (26), F.C.C., Haarlem 1947, a new introduction of enchanting beauty, colour lemon-yellow, edged ivory-white and yellow anthers, a perfect beauty for those who love this unique colour combination. **\$ 2.90** per doz.; **\$ 20.00** per 100

**The Bishop** (29), the finest deep violet with small dull blue base and white halo, a magnificent large flower of unusual lasting qualities, they are very impressive and carried on tall strong stems, very strongly recommended (see illustration opposite page 9). **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

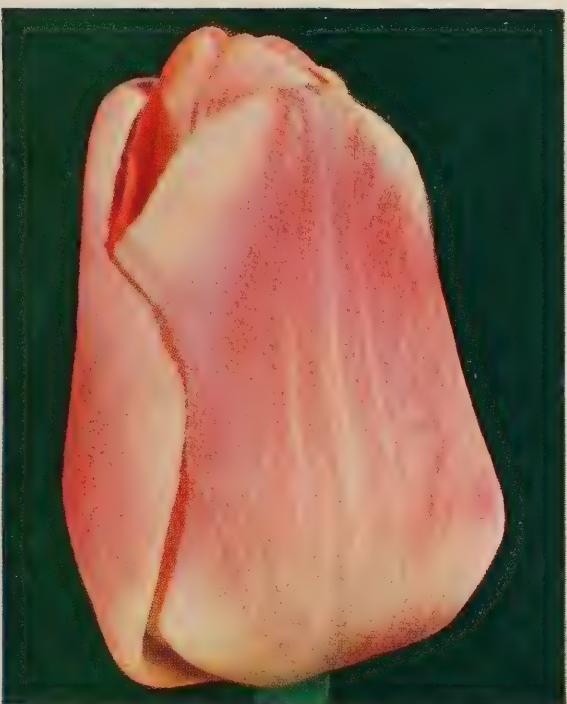
**The Peach** (27), this is a magnificent peach coloured Tulip with a large white centre, good large flowers are carried on erect stems and have unusual lasting qualities, a very attractive variety. **\$ 1.25** per doz.; **\$ 8.75** per 100

**Venice** (32), a gorgeous bold flower of fine form and a pleasing sparkling soft pink colour similar to that of the famous Clara Butt but much taller, plant of sturdy growth and exquisite for bedding. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**Venus** (26), pure silvery-rose with white centre, the immense good formed flowers are carried on stout stems, unrivalled for bedding. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**Walt Disney** (30), this magnificent new Darwin Tulip is unquestionably one of the best in reds with scarlet edge, perfect in form and carried on a sturdy stem. Exceedingly beautiful for decoration purposes. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**White City** (30), this is really one of the finest in white Giant Darwin Tulips. Perfect white flowers of fine shape are held on straight, tall stems and have unusual lasting qualities; this fine flower of great beauty should not be missed in any garden, highly recommended for exhibition purposes. **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100



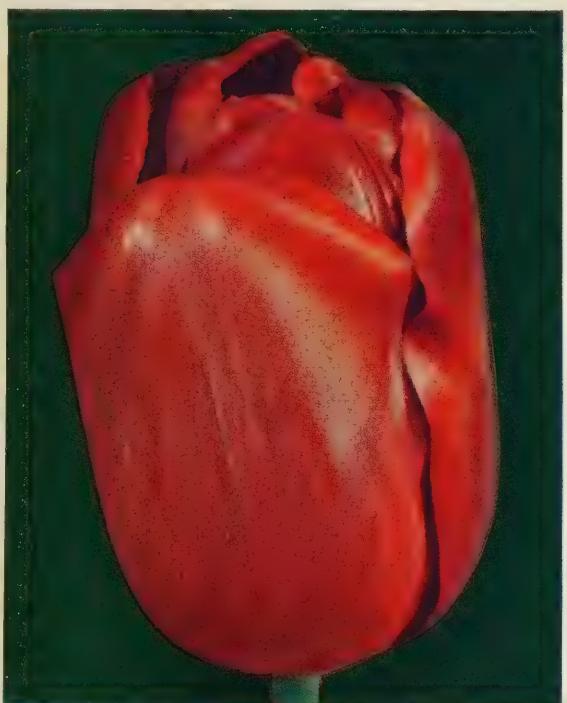
**Darwin Tulip Caroline Testout**  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

See page 4



**Cottage Tulip Zina**  
\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

See page 16



**Darwin Tulip Mahogany**  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

See page 6



**Darwin Tulip Mavourneen**  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

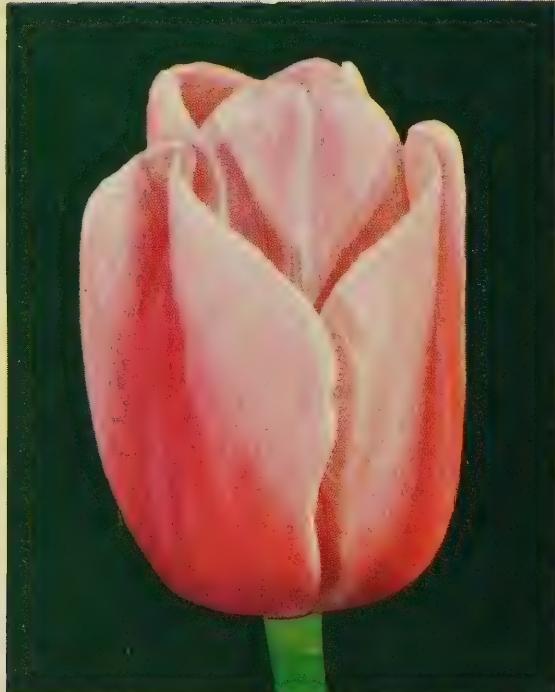
See page 7



**Darwin Tulip The Bishop**  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100  
See page 8



**Darwin Tulip La Tulipe Noire**  
\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100  
See page 6



**Darwin Tulip Aristocrat**  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.25 per 100  
See page 4



**Darwin Tulip City of Haarlem**  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100  
See page 5

**White Giant\*** (27), one of the largest pure white Darwin Tulips under cultivation, white base and black anthers, the large well shaped flower has fine lasting qualities. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**White Rock** (26) a very pale ivory-white but soon passes to white of a purity seldom seen in any other Darwin; the singular and handsome flower is perfect in outline, poised on a strong stem and yet remarkable graceful, this innocent looking flower is truly a beauty. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**William Copland\*, (Sweet Lavender)** (26), dull pale magenta, finest and earliest forcing Darwin Tulip, if forced the colour becomes a most beautiful soft lavender, not recommended for bedding, \$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100

**William Pitt\*** (26), a very beautiful Tulip of great merit, colour deep brilliant scarlet, tinged darker on outer petals, excellent for bedding and forcing, if forced it is of a particular lovely colour. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Zwanenburg** (30) erect pure white flower, borne on a strong stem, a very noble Tulip of great beauty, highly recommended for bedding. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

## New Darwin Hybrid Tulips

These new Darwin Hybrid Tulips are most exceptional because of their exciting brilliancy of colours, fabulous size and splendid stature. They are absolutely the largest Tulips raised to date, their recent introduction caused quite a sensation among the Dutch growers and in preparing the present revision of the Tentative List of Tulip names, the Tulip-Committee has thought it wise to make a new Sub-Division (9a) for these wonderful Tulips, results from a crossing between Darwin Tulips Tulipa Fosteriana.

**Apeldoorn** (28), a magnificent introduction producing very large oval-shaped flowers of orange-scarlet with black base edged yellow, very enchanting. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

**Canopus** (24), the exceptionally brilliant colour of this vivid red Tulip is indeed fascinating, producing a plant of strong growth and stands up to adverse weather conditions. Ideal for beauty spots in the garden when a startling effect is desired. \$ 2.50 each.

**Dover** (26), A.M. Haarlem 1953, a brand new novelty of enormous size and outstanding beauty, its colour is a fascinating shade of oriental scarlet, purple-black base, with yellow ring, this variety caused great sensation among the Dutch growers when first shown, truly a very charming and superior Tulip. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

**Dr. Philips** (26), a very large flower of globular form, colour a pleasing shade of vivid orange-red shading lighter towards edge of petals, having a tint of purple in the centre of each petal, very beautiful. \$ 7.00 each

**Gen. Eisenhower** (22), a gorgeous and unique variety with brilliant scarlet goblet shaped flowers, a wonderful hybrid of striking beauty, outstanding for vigour which gives it exceptional lasting qualities, one of the best in this section. \$ 2.50 each

**Gudoshnik** (27), coloured creamy-peach with deep-rose edging on margin of petals, interior shiny buttercup-yellow with black anthers and purple base. \$ 2.00 each; \$ 20.00 per doz.

**Holland's Glory** (20), magnificent flowers of colossal dimensions, its colour is a warm dazzling scarlet of remarkable beauty and has great lasting qualities, the large gigantic flowers have broad massive petals, are of refined finish and are held on very strong stems. In our opinion destined to become a leading variety for garden decoration. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

**Lefeber's Favourite** (20) F.C.C. Haarlem 1953, a tall and wellformed flower with the character of a Darwin, but with the brilliant scarlet-red colour of its oriental parent, a lovely flower that will bring charm and beauty in the garden. 75 cts each; \$ 7.50 per doz.

**Oxford** (24), another brand new novelty, the charm of this Fosteriana hybrid arises from its glorious colour, which is a vivid clear orange-scarlet with a very large yellow base, a handsome variety of distinct character and commanding habit and undescribable beauty. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

**Parade** (24), vivid scarlet-red of a blazing colour, a magnificent Tulip of unusual substance, a large, glorious hybrid from the wellknown Fosteriana-Group, this fine variety will find a deserving place in every garden. \$ 2.00 each; \$ 20.00 per doz.

**RED MATADOR** (22), a smaller edition of the famous Fost. Holland's Glory in exactly the same vivid orange-red colour, but with a faint crimson shade on outside of petals, a very handsome flower of enormous substance, borne on a rigid strong stem. \$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

# Breeder Tulips

(May-flowering)

These majestic Tulips have gained important prominence in the gardens of real amateurs, as they produce a most artistic effect by their refined flowers, which are held on heavy upright stems. Their fascinating colours are rich shades and tints in glorious autumnal purple and gold, and bronze orange, yellowish, soft copper and combinations of such colours. These colours which rival the glorious rich tints of Indian Summer, are not to be found in other May-flowering Tulips, and on account of their enormous size and vigorous growth, yet perfect in form and proportion, Breeder Tulips are a wonderful addition to the garden.

## COLLECTIONS OF GIANT BREEDER TULIPS WITH FASCINATING COLOURS

The varieties included in our collections of Breeder Tulips can be depended upon under all conditions and are especially recommended as they blend themselves amazingly to many special purposes.  
All varieties are separately bagged and labelled.

**25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 named varieties, our selection . . . . . \$ 2.25**  
**50 " 10 " 5 " " " " . . . . . \$ 4.25**  
**100 " 20 " 5 " " " " . . . . . \$ 8.00**

**Choice Rainbow Mixed Breeder Tulips.** We offer a very fine mixture like all other of our mixtures, especially made up from named varieties including many rare and beautiful shades and stimulating new colours. Starting to flower by the second week of May and continuing to the very end of the Tulip season. **\$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100**

**Admiral Tromp** (30), bright orange-red, shaded with salmon-orange, a lovely colour, large flower of splendid substance, this variety deserves more popularity, often produces more flowers to a stem. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Alice Keith (Rêve d'Or)** (26), bronze, heavily flushed on the margins with orange-yellow, a very fine Tulip of unusual substance. **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Bacchus** (30), a beautiful old-timer with long oval-shaped flower, colour royal purple with a rich bloom over outer petals, undoubtedly one of the best in this section and should have a place in every garden. **§ 1.30 per doz.; § 9.00 per 100**

**Barcarolle** (31), this is one of the richest violet-blue Tulips, best described as an improved Bacchus, with the same dusky bloom on its outer petals, magnificent large flowers are carried on strong stems, recommended. **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Bronze Queen (Clio, Biscuit)** (25), an old-timer of great beauty, large and handsome flowers of bronzy apricot-yellow, inside bronzy amber with yellow base, very fine when planted in groups. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**CHAPPAQUA** (32), New, a magnificent cherry-pink flower of perfect form and enormous substance on a very tall, strong stem, a variety of outstanding quality in every respect, which is sure to create sensation wherever it is seen, late flowering.

**Cherbourg** (29), another choice variety, one of the best of bronze coloured Tulips under cultivation, producing large and imposing globular flowers of a bright coppery-yellow, shaded dull salmon, they are of refined beauty and have somewhat the appearance of an Orange, highly recommended for planting in groups among Evergreens etc., extra good.      \$1.45 per doz : \$10.00 per 100

**Cheyenne** (32), F.C.C. Haarlem, a large mahogany-red new Breeder Tulip of good merit, producing a well formed cup shaped flower, held on a tall stiff erect stem. Very effective flower in any position, late flowering. \$1.70 per doz : \$12.00 per 100

**Dillenburg** (26), a charming salmon-orange colour, shaded with rose, the large flowers are produced on strong stems, and are of great beauty and substance.      \$ 1.15 per doz : \$ 8.00 per 100

**Dixie Sunshine** (27), soft yellow-beige with shadings of very pale lilac, inside is a light straw-yellow blending into a tan-yellow at margin, very distinct variety of unusual colouring.

**\$ 1.70** per doz.; **12.99** per 100

**Dom Pedro** (24), beautiful morocco-red, shaded maroon, inside rich mahogany with dark bronze centre, fragrant.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Feu Ardent** (24), one of the best Old Breeders, attractive for its deep scarlet-red colour, tinged with mahogany, a beautiful shaped flower and highly recommended.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Georges Grappe** (34), a very fine novelty of a soft mauve throughout with a clear blue base, strongly recommended for exhibition on account of its large flower and long stem. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Indian Chief, (Meyerbeer)** (34), reddish mahogany colour, flushed with purple, the very large flowers are of great substance and of distinct shape, they are carried on tall and strong stems; a very handsome and noble Tulip.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**James Watt** (26), another old-timer of amazing beauty, its colour is blackish-purple margined velvety dark brown emerging to mahogany at edge of petals, interior purple with greenish base.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Jan van Galen** (28), A.M. 1949, a recent introduction of good merit, large oval shaped flower with a rich brownish orange colour, carried on a tall strong stem. This beautiful new variety is a great favourite in our test garden.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100



**J. J. Bouman**

**Jeroen Bosch** (24), A.M. 1938, another outstanding flower of great distinction, colour dull claret, edged and interior golden-bronze, the large flowers are produced on medium tall stems, very beautiful.

\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.75 per 100

**Jessey** (34), clear, rather deep coffee-brown flushed bronzy red with yellow base, a glorified tone of the well known Louis XIV. It is really a magnificent large flower held on a tall stiff erect stem, sweet scented, highly recommended.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**J. J. Bouman** (28), a beautiful Tulip of a rich colour and very long lasting, colour tomato-red overlaid with mahogany, margin yellowish bronze, very effective variety in any situation, in exposed positions or in groups in the border (see illustration).

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Karl May** (24), A.M. 1948, fine cup-shaped flower, colour Chinese red with a shade of warm bronzy orange. The inside of the flower is bright red and has a vivid yellow base. Very late in flower and looks at its best in front of a dark green background.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Limnos** (30), this is a very unusual coloured Tulip, a lovely salmon-pink bordered orange, the shadings being particularly exquisite, when grown under glass it has a colour not seen in any other Tulip. (see illustration opposite page 16).

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Louis XIV** (32), a stately and handsome Tulip, globular flowers of gigantic size, colour rich purple, heavily flushed golden-bronze at margin of petals, inside bronze, shading to bronzy-purple and lilac. This very noble Tulip is considered to be one of the most distinct and beautiful varieties, in colour as well as in habit.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Lucifer (Gorgeous)** (30), very large flowers of dark cherry-scarlet, flushed inside with deep orange, base yellow tinged with pale olive, magnificent variety for the border, one of the latest to bloom.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Manitou** (36), A.M. 1943, exceedingly large flower of perfect form and enormous substance on a very tall, strong stem. Its warm and lovely colour is best described as mahogany-red with handsome copper yellow edging, a strong garden plant and very effective wherever planted. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Memphis** (28), a fine bold shaped Tulip, its very attractive lemon-yellow colour with a shot of violet on the edge is very unusual. It is a "must" if you like rare colours. Considered one of the choicest new varieties. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Morocco Beauty** (26), a real Breeder Tulip, which may be best described as an improved Dom Pedro, its colour is morocco-red, interior dark reddish mahogany with yellow base, a fine novelty with straight and sturdy stem. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Mount Royal** (30), a new introduction and very attractive in its fine brownish purple colour and enormous size of flower, carried on a tall and strong stem, a better edition of the wellknown Louis XIV. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Mrs. Beecker Stowe** (28), a very fine violet-blue flower, with a white base, one of the most beautiful in this section, exclusively obtainable from our House. **\$ 2.15** per doz.; **\$ 15.00** per 100

**Nimbus** (32), a handsome gigantic flower of dark brown with golden bronze sheen, edged lighter bronze, base olive-green, flowers are carried on stiff stems, will do well in any position. **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Olson's Favourite** (24), an outstanding Tulip of particular charm, beautiful long oval-shaped flower of a colour unlike any other, rich orange with a tinge of scarlet, a lovely border variety which in contrast to most Breeders, gives a bright and cheerful effect. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**Orange Delight** (28), one of the earliest flowering Breeder Tulips with a remarkable fine golden-bronze colour, a very distinct garden variety. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Papago** (32), F.C.C. 1942, a beautiful and distinct novelty with bold, wellbuilt flowers of great quality and finish, colour deep brownish-red and rich scarlet-red inside, yellow on the base. One of the most attractive novelties ever raised in Breeders, carried on a very strong and long stem, late flowering. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Peer Gynt** (34), the distinct and beautiful coloured flowers are held on very tall stems, colour orange-red, edges of petals shaded golden-bronze. **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Penelope** (32), a very beautiful variety, the gigantic flowers are carried on strong tall stems and of a bronze-violet towards end of petals shaded golden yellow, highly recommended. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Pericles** (32), another magnificent new Breeder with enormous large flowers on erect stems, colour dark brown flushed golden yellow, a very attractive novelty. **\$ 1.35** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**PONTIAC** (36), F.C.C. Haarlem 1943, a glorious mahogany-red colour with yellow anthers, producing handsome large, oval-shaped flowers of stately habit on tall stems, a very fine garden Tulip. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**President Hoover** (27), a very beautiful flashing creation of rich tangerine-scarlet, interior shading to a softer tone, the large flowers, perfect in form and proportion, are magnificent and last a long time in perfect condition even in adverse weather. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**SOUTHERN CROSS** (28), A.M. Haarlem, a most handsome and showy variety of an unusual outstanding colour, which is a lemon yellow, shaded bronze; the perfect flowers are carried on stout and sturdy stems and call for attention on account of their stately habit. **\$ 1.15** per doz.; **\$ 8.00** per 100

**Stephanie** (32), bright violet shaded pale mauve with large clear electric-blue base, the fine large flowers are carried on strong stems. **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Tantalus** (30), a recent introduction of good merit, producing cup-shaped flowers of pale cadmium-yellow, shaded dull violet, base dark yellow with black anthers, an outstanding exhibition Tulip. **\$ 1.60** per doz.; **\$ 11.00** per 100

**Unique** (29), producing splendid large oval-shaped flowers, colour violet, edged bronze, interior also bronze, is of very tall and erect habit. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**Velvet King (Dreadnought)** (25), dark glossy violet-purple with a tinge of plum colour and shaded black, yellowish base, a very large and erect flower, exceedingly beautiful for the garden or plantings in borders, strongly recommended. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**William the Silent (De Zwijger)** (29), rich plum purple, base white, margined blue, the enormous large flowers are carried on stout stems, one of the most beautiful Tulips under cultivation. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Winnetou** (32), A.M. Haarlem, sure the most unusual and magic new Breeder introduced so far, its colour is a lovely shade of warm terra-cotta emerging with orange-red at edge of petals, interior geranium-red, a very beautiful Tulip for the garden, where it will produce a dignified effect, recommended. **\$ 1.25** per doz.; **\$ 8.75** per 100

# Cottage Tulips

(May-flowering)

Cottage Tulips are so named because they have mostly been found in old Cottage Gardens of Great Britain and France, where they have been growing for a great number of years. They are distinct in habit, embrace many beautiful colours, and are excellent for borders, where they should be freely planted in large clumps or masses. They may also be naturalized in grass, wild Gardens, etc. and present a gorgeous display during the month of May.

## COLLECTIONS OF COTTAGE TULIPS

As in all collections of Bulbs offered in this catalogue, our collections of Cottage Tulips are made up very carefully, comprise a full range of colours and varieties of good merit only. Customers may rest assured to receive all Top-Size bulbs.

<b>25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 choice named varieties, our selection . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.25</b>
50 " 10 " 5 "	\$ 4.00
100 " 10 " 10 "	\$ 7.50
250 " 25 " 10 "	\$ 18.00

**Cottage Tulips Rainbow Mixture.** Like all our other mixtures, this mixture is also made up from named varieties, and embraces a wonderful assortment of various colours, including a few Bizarres. This mixture is very valuable for large plantings, or for naturalizing in wildgardens, woodlands, orchards, among shrubberies, for massing in beds or borders and for cutting.

**\$ 1.00** per doz.; **\$ 7.00** per 100; **\$ 16.00** per 250

**Advance** (24), in our opinion one of the most beautiful of the Cottage Tulips under cultivation; colour very distinct blazing orange-scarlet overlaid with a dusky shade; it is a fine grower of good height and habit and produces gigantic blooms.

**\$ 1.35** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**Albino** (22), a pure white variety of recent introduction, similar to Carrara, and may be forced from January 15th (see illustration page 14).

**\$ 1.05** per doz.; **\$ 7.50** per 100

**Barbara Pratt** (26), one of the most remarkable beautiful and brilliant Tulips, colour is a most radiant cherry-pink with an extraordinary effect of a golden light shining through it, really a luminous and fragrant flower.

**\$ 1.25** per doz.; **\$ 8.75** per 100

**Belle Jaune** (28), one of the finest of dark yellow Tulips, the oval-shaped flowers are of perfect form and are carried on strong erect stems, very effective in groups in the border or among Evergreens.

**\$ 1.35** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**Belray** (30), a very large flower of a very light creamy-yellow shade, flowers are produced on tall stems and have unusual lasting qualities, it received an Award of Merit at Haarlem in 1941.

**\$ 1.35** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**Beranger** (25), a lovely variety of recent introduction, colour warm orange, inside a coppery orange shade, exquisite for the garden.

**\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Beverley** (26), a very pleasing and distinct shade of orange-flame, really one of the loveliest orange coloured Tulips in cultivation, also very good for cutting.

**\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Carrara** (24), the finest of all White Tulips, the cup-shaped flowers are of great size and substance and last unusually long in condition, colour pure white with yellow anthers, may be forced very gently, highly recommended.

**\$ 1.15** per doz.; **\$ 8.00** per 100

**Condé Nast** (27), an outstanding novelty of great beauty and charm and makes a deep impression upon all who can appreciate the true loveliness of Tulips, its colour is a light yellow overlaid orange with a faint rosy sheen on outside of petals, flowers are of immense size, of fine form and erect habit.

**\$ 1.35** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**Dido** (30), a very noble Tulip, rich salmon-orange, slightly shaded cherry-red, inside orange with yellow base, margined blackish, the immense large flowers are of perfect form.

**\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Dreaming Maid** (26), lovely, deep lilac-mauve colour, merging into a silvery-white at margin of petals, making it a beautiful symphony of colours, a very elegant flower on a strong stem, fine cut-flower.

**\$ 3.60** per doz.; **\$ 25.00** per 100

**Albino**

sweet-scented flowers are carried on straight stems, undoubtedly one of the most beautiful Tulips under cultivation.

**\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**G. W. LEAK (28), a magnificent flower of refined appearance, colour brilliant red with white base, particularly effective when planted in groups against Evergreens, undoubtedly the best red Cottage Tulip.**

**\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.75 per 100**

**Inga Hume (24),** inside deep yellow somewhat suffused red, outside red with broad distinctly lined yellow edge, large black centre, an interesting introduction of great durability, very unusual coloured Tulip (see illustration opposite page 17).

**\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Inglescombe Yellow (23),** very often called the "Yellow Darwin Tulip", the flowers are glossy canary-yellow, and of a wonderful perfect form, they are carried on strong stems.

**\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Ivory Glory (21),** a large creamy-white egg-shaped flower changing to snow-white when fully developed, a glorious Tulip for the garden, flower-petals are of heavy texture and will keep under adverse weather condition.

**\$ 2.70 per doz.; \$ 19.00 per 100**

**Jeanne Désor,** this beautiful Tulip is of an attractive yellow colour with a pronounced sparkling red ribbon around edge of petals, which does not flush all over the flower. Good for bedding and fine show-flower (see illustration page 15).

**\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**John Ruskin (17),** a handsome egg-shaped flower of a pretty apricot-rose, deeply flushed with canary yellow at margin of petals, the whole flower is shot with salmon-orange, a very charming old-timer, which creates a beautiful effect among lavender flowers.

**\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Jolyon (28),** a bold Tulip of fine rosy-pink with a flush of soft red and edged light pink, a flower of perfect finish and particularly pleasing colour, gracefully carried on a good stem, a garden plant of exceptional beauty.

**\$ 3.70 per doz.; \$ 26.00 per 100**

**Lemon Queen (Mothers Day) (24),** magnificent variety, producing large flowers of erect habit, colour a lovely pale self yellow, anthers yellow with slightly deeper yellow base, recommended.

**\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Fireflame (Vlammenspel) (21),** this is another new sport of the good old Inglescombe Yellow, colour yellow, feathered and flamed with orange and red, very lovely to those who can appreciate ancient coloured Tulips.

**\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Geisha (28),** a very distinct colour, when opening it is French grey, inside glittering soft purple-violet, indeed a very distinct and fine large flower.

**\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Golden Harvest,** see under Darwin Tulips.

**Golden Measure (26),** a golden yellow flower with a touch of red on edges. A most attractive and elegant Tulip, and a valuable addition to your collection. May we suggest that you try a few of these, to put a clump here and there in your border.

**\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Good Gracious (25),** this is one of the loveliest Tulips in cultivation, its colour is a brilliant salmon, interior salmon-pink, a fairly large flower of unquestionable beauty and a most pleasing and effective garden variety, rather late flowering (see illustration opposite page 17).

**\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Grenadier (21),** dazzling orange-scarlet with yellow centre, very striking and beautiful in the garden, the large, well formed

**\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Inga Hume (24),** inside deep yellow somewhat suffused red, outside red with broad distinctly lined yellow edge, large black centre, an interesting introduction of great durability, very unusual coloured Tulip (see illustration opposite page 17).

**\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Inglescombe Yellow (23),** very often called the "Yellow Darwin Tulip", the flowers are glossy canary-yellow, and of a wonderful perfect form, they are carried on strong stems.

**\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**Ivory Glory (21),** a large creamy-white egg-shaped flower changing to snow-white when fully developed, a glorious Tulip for the garden, flower-petals are of heavy texture and will keep under adverse weather condition.

**\$ 2.70 per doz.; \$ 19.00 per 100**

**Jeanne Désor,** this beautiful Tulip is of an attractive yellow colour with a pronounced sparkling red ribbon around edge of petals, which does not flush all over the flower. Good for bedding and fine show-flower (see illustration page 15).

**\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**John Ruskin (17),** a handsome egg-shaped flower of a pretty apricot-rose, deeply flushed with canary yellow at margin of petals, the whole flower is shot with salmon-orange, a very charming old-timer, which creates a beautiful effect among lavender flowers.

**\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Jolyon (28),** a bold Tulip of fine rosy-pink with a flush of soft red and edged light pink, a flower of perfect finish and particularly pleasing colour, gracefully carried on a good stem, a garden plant of exceptional beauty.

**\$ 3.70 per doz.; \$ 26.00 per 100**

**Lemon Queen (Mothers Day) (24),** magnificent variety, producing large flowers of erect habit, colour a lovely pale self yellow, anthers yellow with slightly deeper yellow base, recommended.

**\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Magier (Sky)** (26), a very choice Tulip of unrivalled beauty and grace. Well formed flower, milky-white, splashed soft purple at edges of petals. A variety of delicate yet vivid appearance which will be admired as a garden plant and as a cutflower.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

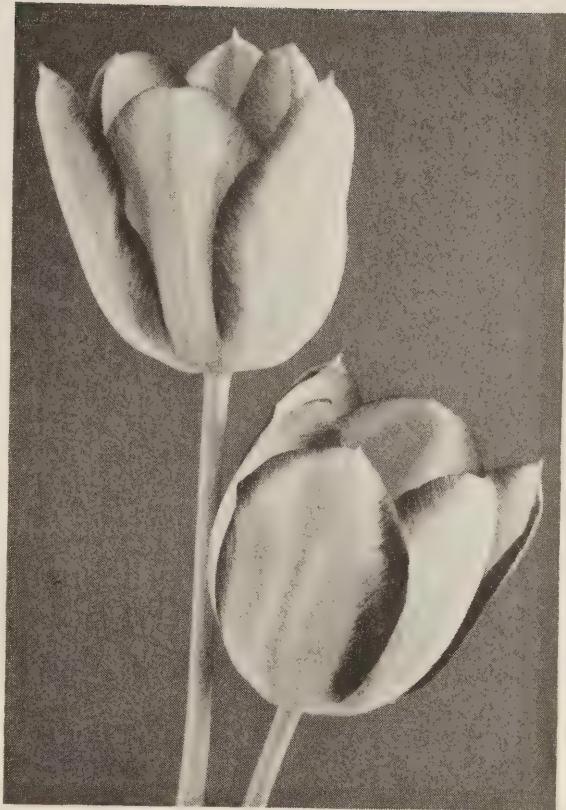
**Marjorie Bowen** (26), this extraordinary Tulip enjoys great popularity on account of its unusual charming colouring, it is a lovely shade of buff and salmon which passes into deep pink with salmon sheen as the flower ages, the gracefully shaped flowers are large and held on good stems, one of the most desirable Tulips, extra good. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Marshal Haig** (28), one of the loveliest scarlet Hybrid Tulips, the brilliant-scarlet flowers are large and are held on tall, strong stems, strongly recommended for massive beddings or for planting in groups in the border, among Evergreens etc.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Mazepa** (29), in our opinion this is a most desirable Tulip for planting in groups in the border among Evergreens or in beds, its colour is a lovely shade of geranium-scarlet with a large white base, flowers are of perfect form and are held on very tall erect stems, recommended.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100



**Jeanne Désor**

**Midinette** (26), this marvellous Tulip presents a wonderful combination of shades, pure white with pronounced rose-pink band at the edges, a variety of great charm and graceful habit, delightful in any position in the garden, also fine for cutting. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Mongolia** (32), producing colossal large oval-shaped flowers of a fine shade of canary-yellow which are held on strong, upright stems. This is one of the largest Tulips under cultivation, really an outstanding variety, highly recommended.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Mons. S. Mottet** (21), an unusual branching Tulip, a beautiful variety, bearing several flowers on a stem, colour white, flushed cream, outside passing off soft rose. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**MRS. JOHN T. SCHEEPERS** (34), truly a giant, producing enormous oval-shaped blooms on strong erect stems, colour pale yellow; undoubtedly the largest and best of all pale yellow coloured Tulips, very highly recommended. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Mrs. Moon (fulgens maxima lutea)** (28), a very charming Tulip with very large, clear canary-yellow flowers, of great merit; the long flowers are refined, having pointed petals, reflexing at the tips, highly recommended.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Northern Queen (Queen of the North)** (28), previously classified under Triumph Tulips, a very sturdy and vigorous grower, colour pink and white, very similar to that of the popular Pink Beauty Tulips, but grows much taller, strongly recommended for bedding purposes.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Orange King** (22), a beautiful uniform orange-scarlet, tinged old rose, yellow base, sweet scented, a grand Tulip for beds and borders, where they look extremely effective.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Palestrina** (22), a new introduction of amazing beauty on account of its rare nuances of salmon-pink, tinted old rose, which are combined in this lovely variety, flowers are large and elegantly shaped, long lasting and outstanding, a real treasure.

\$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**Pandion** (28), attractive and distinct shade of deep purple mauve, white edged petals, good sized flower carried on a strong straight stem, outstanding as a bedder, very useful for groups in the border, rather early flowering.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Perseus** (25), a charming variety with pure orange elegant and very attractive flowers, which are carried on strong stems, extremely decorative. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Pride of Inglescombe** (23), on opening creamy-white, with broad margin of deep brilliant rose, which gradually diffuses itself over the whole flower, small blue base, tinged yellow; extremely large and long flower of particular form; highly recommended.      **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Princess Margaret Rose (Kleurenpracht)** (21), this novelty is a magnificent new sport of Inglescombe Yellow, colour yellow with a very conspicuous edge of bright scarlet, strong grower.

**Queen of Spain** (25), a lovely variety with large flowers of a charming pale creamy yellow, delicately shaded with rich orange. (Sow in late autumn or between 1st and 2nd cuttings.) \$1.20 per doz., \$8.50 per 100.

**Rosabella** (28), a very lovely Tulip with a predominant colour of bright rose almost watermelon pink, shading to a pastel pink at edge of the pointed petals and ivory-white at the base, it would remind one of a magnolia blossom but is even of greater beauty and more graceful flower. Very vigorous grower, highly recommended (see illustration opposite p. 17). **\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100.**

**ROSY WINGS** (24), this is a choice new introduction, on opening it is salmon-pink gradually changing to a delicate yet lively pink, flowers are extremely long and open out to great size, very colourful and outstanding, attractive alike when cut or in the garden, truly one of the finest *Cottage Tulips*. \$ 1.70 per doz.: \$ 12.00 per 100

**Stanja** (22), F.C.C. Haarlem 1937, this is a magnificent deep-yellow flower of good size held on an erect stem, a handsome addition to this group, recommended for the garden.

**Zina** (28), a perfect flower of great substance, fine quality and splendid form is borne on a strong and sturdy stem; the colour is deep golden yellow of a pleasant tone, truly a real beauty (see illustration).

**Zomerschoon** (18), an ancient and very rare Tulip, considered as the eldest Tulip in cultivation since 1620, flowers are of good size, colour beautiful salmon-red with ivory-white markings, a real gem in the family of Cottage Tulips. Can anyone suggest why this variety has survived all others since the famous Tulip Mania in the seventeenth century. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

## Lily-Flowering Tulips

### (May-flowering)

Unsurpassed for elegance and charm, the varieties of this section are most graceful and highly distinct. Beautifully reflexed and pointed petals form flowers of fascinating beauty, which are borne on tall wiry stems, rendering them extremely useful for cutting and table decoration. Lily-flowering Tulips are a handsome contribution to the garden and give their refined display in May. Plant in groups of twelve in order to obtain a more beautiful effect.

**Origin:** this race is the result of crossing the old retroflexa (1830) with Darwin Tulips. The hybrids were first exhibited by Messrs. E. H. Krelage & Son of Haarlem, Holland in 1923. Retroflexa possesses the elegant recurved petals and is still listed in our catalogue under this section.

## COLLECTIONS OF LILY-FLOWERING TULIPS

These collections are composed from reliable varieties of great merit and in a wide range of colours. They are extremely suitable for the garden and table decoration.

**Choice mixture of Lily-flowering Tulips** in a great range of colours. This mixture will give a splendid effect when planted in groups. They should be your choice Tulips for dinner table and vase decoration; much recommended. \$ 1.20 per doz. : \$ 8.50 per 100.

**Adonis** (24), vivid rosy-red, very tall Lily-flowering variety, flowers are of a lovely shape with reflexed petals \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100



**Darwin Tulip Blue Perfection**

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

See page 4



**Darwin Tulip Anjou**

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

See page 3



**Darwin Tulip Smiling Queen**

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

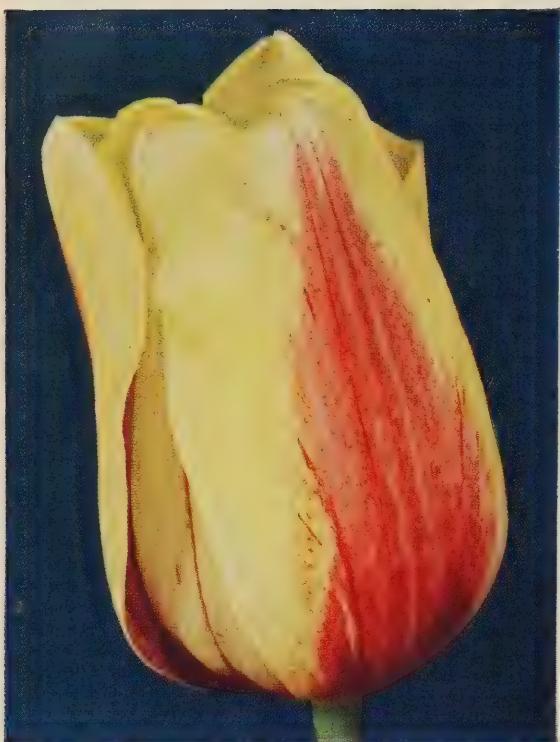
See page 8



**Breeder Tulip Limnos**

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

See page 11



**Cottage Tulip Inga Hume**

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

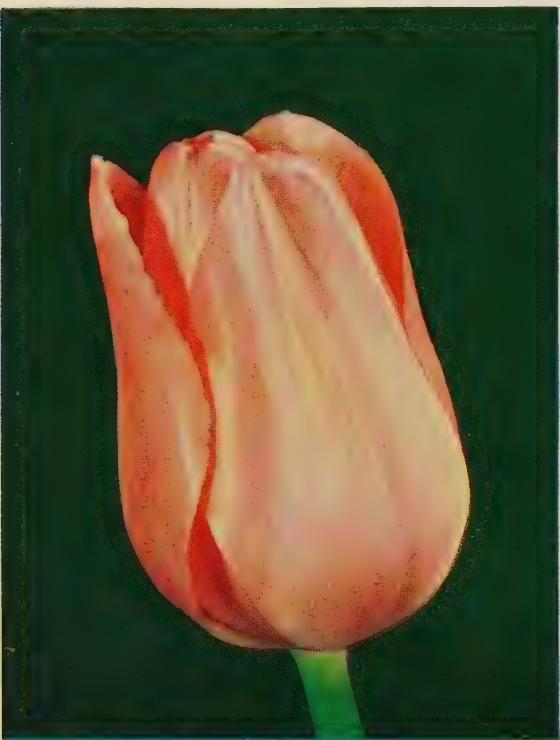
See page 14



**Cottage Tulip Rosabella**

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

See page 16



**Cottage Tulip Good Gracious**

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

See page 14



**Rembrandt Tulip Madame de Pompadour**

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

See page 32



**Lily-Flowering Tulips Gisela**

**Arkadia** (24), an exceedingly beautiful Lily-flowering Tulip of a deep golden yellow, the flower is of a most artistic form and habit with slightly reflexing petals. Very charming and one of the best characteristic types of this class. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Astor** (25), A.M. Haarlem 1936, a most pleasing and distinct variety, colour bronze, tinged amber-pink. The flowers, which have much substance, are carried on elegant, yet strong stems, lasts a long time (see illustration opposite page 24). **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Captain Fryatt** (24), producing large graceful flowers of a distinct dark ruby-violet with violet-blue base, an outstanding addition to the Lily-flowering group on account of its colour. **\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**China Pink** (22), a delightful new Tulip of wonderful charm and a lovely colour of pure satin-pink throughout, slightly reflexing petals, white base, graceful stems, a most elegant variety of serene loveliness. **\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Columbus (Gala Beauty)** (18), a rich golden-yellow flower, feathered and splashed with red, pointed and reflexed petals, a lovely Tulip, now becoming very scarce. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Dyanito** (24), one of the choicest red varieties of recent introduction, a most elegant novelty producing a fine flower of brilliant red not to compare with others in colour. **\$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100**

**Elegans alba** (20), an exceedingly interesting variety; colour white, the recurring petals are very finely edged rosy-carmine. **\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Ellen Willmott** (22), a pleasing colour of soft primrose-yellow, long shaped flowers with slightly reflexing petals carried on slender but stiff stems, deliciously fragrant, a splendid Tulip for the garden. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Florestan** (25), a very fine scarlet with pure yellow centre, in our opinion one of the best in this section of Lily flowering Tulips, it is of particular fine form with much reflexed petals, sweet scented. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Gisela** (26), an exceedingly tall Tulip for this type with excellent strong stem. Its colour is pure pink with a pure white centre, the petals reflex slightly and the charm of the slender bloom is conspicuous. (see illustration). **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Golden Duchess**

**Golden Duchess** (23), an exquisite variety of deep golden yellow with large, long pointed flowers of great refinement, one of the best of this group (see illustration).

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**La Merveille** (20), long flower of elegant shape, colour orange-scarlet, flushed old rose at margin, inside orange-scarlet with yellow centre, sweet scented, recommended (see illustration opposite page 24).

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Marcellina** (24), a most unusual variety on account of its beautifully formed, reflexing flowers of rich salmon-pink overlaid with a slight rosy sheen.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Mariëtte** (26), F.C.C. Haarlem 1950, this is a brand new introduction, growing colossal well shaped flowers of a beautiful uniform brilliant salmon-pink colour, it is truly a noble Tulip on account of its bearing, size and true Lily-flowering type as well as its exquisite glorious colour.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Maytime** (20), a beautiful artistically formed flower with heavily reflexing petals of purplish-violet, broadly edged white and elegantly carried on a slender but stiff stem, a delightful introduction.

\$ 3.60 per doz.; \$ 25.00 per 100

**Mildred** (26), a glorious Tulip of a pleasing vivid pink colour. The flower petals are strongly reflexed and curled in a half-circle, lovely for groups in the border and ideal cut-flower of excellent lasting quality.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Painted Lily** (24), a very graceful novelty, its colour is soft yellow, with a pronounced red band at the edge. Most elegant variety for the border, very sweet as a cut-flower.

\$ 1.85 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100

**Philemon** (22), a delightful creamy white Tulip and very graceful, the flowers are large, the long pointed petals widely and borne on a gracefully drooping stem.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Picotee (Maiden's Blush)** (24), large, gracefully formed flowers, when opening white, prettily feathered rose, which gradually flushes over the whole flower when it ages; very valuable for cutting.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Queen of Sheba** (20), a superb new introduction of deep scarlet-red, broadly margined yellow, long shaped flower with slightly reflexed petals on a slender but fairly stiff stem. Undoubtedly one of the most outstanding in this section.

\$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

**Retroflexa**, the most ideal Lily-flowering Tulip from which all varieties in this section descend, a very artistic medium sized flower with very elegant recurring petals of bright yellow colour. In cultivation since 1830.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Rhodes** (28), deep satiny-pink, pure white base, large flowers are carried on strong stems, very fine.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Scarlet Flame** (32), another introduction of recent date producing an exquisite flower of a glowing scarlet, very beautiful.

\$ 2.85 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**Siren** (24), a lovely silvery-rose shade, the exterior is of a deeper tone than the interior; this is one of the finest varieties of this section, introduced some years ago, a very fine and distinct Tulip.

\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.75 per 100

**Stanislaus** (20), a delightful orange flower with a touch of scarlet, reflexed and pointed petals, a magnificent and distinct Tulip of lovely form and good habit.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**White Duchess** (25), large pure white Tulip of great beauty, flowers are carried on strong stems, a magnificent introduction.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**White Ensign** (24), a handsome, creamy white flower which turns to purest white when the flower ages. A graceful Tulip for cutting and for use in combination with other flowers.

**\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**White Triumphator** (30), this noble Tulip attracted much attention at the Flora Exhibition in Spring 1953, it is truly a triumphant addition to this section of graceful Tulips, giving pure white longish shaped flowers with beautiful reflexing petals, born on a lofty stem. \$ 2.45 per doz.; \$ 17.00 per 100

**Yellow Marvel** (24), an amazingly beautiful dark yellow flower with much reflexed petals, flowers are large of most artistic form and are held on straight stems, which make it a great favourite of every discriminating gardener. **\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

## Triumph Tulips

### (Mid-Season)

A race of Tulips with most outstanding characteristics and merits. They are exceedingly valuable for the Flower-Garden, in borders etc. on account of their strong tall stems and vigorous habit. Most pleasing shades of the self-colours, bi-colours, edges, flushes, stripes and margines, which will not be found in other types of Tulips and this stresses the beauty of this section. Triumph Tulips flower immediately after the Mendel Tulips and are a valuable addition to obtain a continuous colour display of Tulips. Some varieties will force steadily, but the substance and the size of the flowers are superior.

**Origin:** This group is a result of hybridising Single Early Tulips with Darwin, Breeder or Cottage Tulips. The first introductions came from Messrs. Zocher & Co, at Haarlem in 1918. Five years later, they were officially registered as Triumph Tulips.

## COLLECTIONS OF TRIUMPH TULIPS

We offer very interesting Collections of Triumph Tulips at a much reduced rate to encourage the cultivation of these good Tulips which deserve to be grown more extensively. We can strongly recommend our customers to try our Collections, which will give entire satisfaction. All furnish excellent material for beds, being particularly effective in masses of several colours.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 named varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 2.25
50 " 10 " 5 " " " . . . . .	\$ 4.25
100 " 20 " 5 " " " . . . . .	\$ 8.00
250 " 25 " 10 " " " . . . . .	\$ 19.00

**Choice Mixed Triumph Tulips.** We offer a very fine mixture, especially made up from named varieties, including many fascinating shades, far superior to what is usually sold as mixture.

**\$ 1.10** per doz.; **\$ 7.50** per 100

**Aureool** (26) large, perfectly formed flower of heavy texture and substance, the colour is scarlet-red, broadly margined yellow. A very beautiful variety for beds remaining in perfect condition to the end.

**\$ 2.00** per doz.; **\$ 14.00** per 100

**Balmoral** (20), a magnificent bedding Tulip, colour a very fine one-toned glowing carmine-red almost scarlet, flowers having mostly an extra petal, are large and held on strong erect stems, very lasting, one of the best in this section. **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100.

**Bandoeng** (18), a beautiful and outstanding colour in Tulips, dark mahogany-red, flushed orange-faintly edged yellow, large flowers on sturdy erect stems. Can be forced from January 15th. 1.22 1.25 2.50 1.00

**\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Bruno Walter** (18), a distinct shade in the Triumph class, colour deep brownish-orange, outside faintly flushed purple, very fine flowers. Can be forced from January 15th. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100.

**CASSINI** (15), a glorious Tulip of splendid substance, the dark red flower is of perfect habit and well posed on a strong stem, a very beautiful bedding Tulip, lasting a long time in good condition. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

• \$ 1.50 per doz., • \$ 5.00 per 100

**Chicago** (18), a brilliant carmine-red colour, base stained olive, large loosely shaped flower, extra good for large beds. **\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Crater** (18), a beautiful variety, the large flowers are of a very dark red colour, it resembles much the well known Couleur Cardinal Tulip, recommended. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100.



Denbola

**Denbola** (19), pretty ruby-red coloured flower, broadly edged creamy-white, large flower of good form and substance, especially recommended for bedding and of unusual lasting qualities (see illustration). \$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**Elisabeth Evers** (22), a huge flower of fine form and great substance, colour a deep bright carmine-rose, excellent for bedding or late forcing.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**ELMUS** (26), a grand Tulip, producing very large globular flowers of a pleasing shade of warm cherry-red, deeply edged pure white, really a happy combination of colours, large pure white base, tall sturdy grower, recommended for the garden, may be forced in flower end of January.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Future of Holland** (19), a pleasing and distinct shade of orange-red throughout, the large bold flowers of good form are borne on strong stems, a magnificent Tulip. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Glory of Noordwijk** (20), this is one of the best in its class, deep lilac-rose, rich white base. Can be forced from January 20th. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Johanna** (22), deep salmon-pink, possibly the most pleasing shade seen in any Tulip, flowers are refined of good size and substance and are carried on strong stems, very beautiful. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Kansas** (21), a very beautiful pure white Tulip of sturdy and erect habit, an excellent variety of this colour in this group, recommended for bedding.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Korneforos** (24), this is really one of the best in this section, a beautiful cerise-red flower with a white base, very strong grower, good forcer.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Lord Carnarvon** (22), magnificent clear pink, white flush at margin, flowers are elegantly formed and of great beauty, strongly recommended for bedding.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Nivea** (28), undoubtedly one of the best of the white Triumph Tulips. Huge flower of purest white, carried on a strong, tall stem, a useful handsome variety for general garden use, a most lovely cut-flower.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Nova** (22), a very magnificent and distinct Tulip with unusual good substance, colour lilac-rose with silvery sheen and salmon-rose to vermillion on the outer petals, tall strong stem.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Old Dutch** (18), bright orange-red with a broad ribbon edge of a golden colour, a magnificent flower of great beauty and substance, with pointed petals, elegantly held on a strong stem. Unsurpassed for massing in beds and amongst evergreens in the border.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Paris** (20), a pretty medium sized flower of flaming orange-red emerging with yellow at edge of petals, very charming and effective, may be forced successfully in the second half of February.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Pax** (18), pure white flower of lovely shape and solid texture, gracefully carried on a straight stem, particularly attractive when forced, very effective and durable garden variety, much recommended for forcing.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Piccadilly** (23), a very beautiful and interesting Tulip, colour a pleasing shade of cherry-red with a distinct white border on edge of petal, very effective variety producing large flowers of good lasting qualities.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**President von Hindenburg** (22), a very attractive bold flower, colour garnet-red, pink-edged, greyish-white base, recommended for bedding. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Red Giant** (24), a great favourite by florists, colour a very fine one toned luminous scarlet throughout, flowers are large, well formed and are carried on strong stiff stems, admirable alike for the garden or pot-culture for late forcing. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Rhineland** (20), this is a striking Tulip for bedding purposes, colour red with yellow edge, somewhat similar to the popular Keizerskroon Tulip. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Roland** (22), a new superb variety, pleasing shade of shiny cherry-red with a broad white band at edge of petals producing an immense flower of fine form on a strong sturdy stem, very beautiful for the garden and for forcing in February. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Rose Beauty** (17), a very beautiful flower of good size, colour deep-pink changing to cherry-red, pure white base. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Sandringham** (18), another beautiful bedding Tulip, colour carmine-like, flushed pink with white base. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Sulphur Glory** (26), a delightful new Triumph of fine form and character, the colour is beautiful one toned chrome-yellow and perfect in outline, poised on a strong stem and yet remarkable graceful, a most pleasing and effective garden plant. \$ 2.00 per 3 bulbs; \$ 7.00 per doz.

**Telescopium** (20), a very elegantly shaped flower of a reddish-violet, of large size and great beauty, the blooms are borne on tall stems. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Ursa Minor** (20), a very fine deep yellow flower of good form, one of the best of this class of Tulips, highly recommended. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Viotta** (20), one of the most beautiful and outstanding varieties of this section, producing very large globular flowers of a much pleasing combination of warm cherry-red deeply edged pure white with a large pure white base, sturdy grower of good height, strongly recommended for the garden. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

## Mendel Tulips (Mid-season)

This type owes its particular value to the fact that it has contracted the glorious colours and the astounding value for the garden of the Darwin Tulips and the earliness of Duc van Tholl. They are of excellent habit and beauty and flower in the garden 10 to 14 days earlier than Darwins, thus bridging the interval between Single Early and Triumph Tulips. Most varieties can be forced quite easily, early and in a short time and this adds considerably to their value. In the description of each variety, the approximate forcing date is mentioned.

**Origin:** The name of this race was given to a group of varieties obtained from cross-pollination between Duc van Tholl and Darwin Tulips by Messrs. E. H. Krelage & Son of Haarlem, Holland. These seedlings flowered for the first time in 1915 and were introduced at Haarlem in 1921. They caused a real sensation and fancy prices were paid for the stocks.

**Forcing:** They may at once be exposed to the full light contrary to all other Tulips which should be started in the dark. If for some unforeseen reason the height is not obtained and the bulbs are found to be lazy, they should be left in the dark for a few days and thus encourage the sprouts to lengthen. See information on page 2.

### COLLECTIONS OF MENDEL TULIPS

These collections of Mendel Tulips are made up of such varieties that are particularly suitable for pot and bowl culture for flowering in the later part of January. They are, of course, also suitable for planting outdoors.

<b>25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 named varieties, our selection</b>	.....	\$ 2.25								
<b>50</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>"</b>	.....	\$ 4.00
<b>100</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>"</b>	.....	\$ 7.50

**Choice Mixture of Mendel Tulips.** This mixture is made up from named varieties and has a wide range of colours, except yellow. Nature has not produced any yellows as yet in this class of Tulips. \$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100

**Amidonette** (18), brilliant lilac-rose with a conspicuous and distinct white margin, may be forced after December 25th, a very refined flower and excellent for bedding.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Athleet** (17), this is one of the best pure white Mendel Tulips for early forcing to flower from mid-January onwards, being of strong constitution and good height. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Brightling** (17), producing large flowers of a beautiful rose, flushed orange. Can be forced from January 1st. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Early Queen** (12), fine for earliest forcing, pink, with somewhat reflexed petals. Can be forced from December 25th. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Heraut** (13), a noble flower of great substance, large size, and perfectly carried on a sturdy stem. The colour is warm orange-red of unusual rich tone, a wonderful strong grower. Can be forced after January 1st. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**HER GRACE** (19), **this excellent Tulip is well adopted for early forcing and favourite for its strong texture and lovely white, deep pink edged colour. A wonderfully strong grower with very long, sturdy stem.** \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Hildegarda** (18), very fine deep red flowers with black base carried on strong stems, strongly recommended for bedding, most excellent for forcing. Can be forced after December 15th.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**John Gay** (16), a beautiful warm orange-red flower, with strong stem and perfect habit, most attractive as a pot plant. Can be forced from December 15th. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Krelage's Triumph** (17), deep geranium red with black base, large well formed flowers carried on good stems, one of the best for early forcing and recommended for the garden.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Mirjoran** (21), a new and very remarkable introduction, its colour is carmine-red with a striking, broad primrose yellow margin, a pleasing combination of colours and, will be greatly admired, when planted in the border. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**ORANGE WONDER, (TULIP OF ALBANY)** (20), **this is undoubtedly one of the best Tulips of recent introduction on account of its outstanding beauty, its sturdy habit and great lasting qualities, colour is of a distinct deep warm orange-red throughout with slightly waved petals, very strongly recommended for outdoor culture as well as for late forcing.** \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Pink Gem** (16), a forcing Tulip of delicate distinction and most charming in tone, the flowers are pure white, edged soft pink. They can be forced from December 15th.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Piquante** (17), very unusual, but most distinct fine colour combination, large flower of a particular shade of carmine-red with a broad white band. Can be forced from December 15th.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Scarlet Admiral** (18), very large flowers of a bright scarlet and perfect form, one of the best for later forcing and strongly recommended for bedding. Can be forced from January 20th.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Topscore** (18), a beautiful shaped flower of striking bright-red and fine substance, excellent for bowl culture, lasting a long time in good condition, a most welcome addition for indoor forcing. Can be forced from January 15th. \$ 2.85 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**Van der Eerden** (18), a particularly bright shade of glowing Lincoln-red, a very attractive Tulip of elegant shape which will give a pleasing effect; very satisfactory as a pot plant. Can be forced from January 15th. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**White Sail** (16), a medium sized flower, when opening it is creamy-white passing quickly to pure white. Can be forced from December 25th. Strongly recommended for forcing.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

---

**For many garden-amateurs the range of varieties offered in this list may be somewhat overwhelming, so if you are not familiar with them, please order our collections, which are made up very carefully as we want them to give complete satisfaction and therefore only include varieties of proven merit, at the same time giving a wide range of colours.**

## Parrot Tulips (May-flowering)

These artistically shaped flowers with their heavily laciniated petals have no rivals for exquisite effect. The gorgeous flowers are large and strikingly beautiful, they are very effective and picturesque for the garden for their rich brilliancy and fine for table decoration and bouquets in vases. A mixed bunch of Parrot Tulips creates a fascinating and artistic effect, they last well in water.

**Origin:** All the Parrot Tulips are sports of Tulips from various sections and with the exception of their laciniated segments, they have more or less the same qualities as their originators. It is known that of the old varieties *Lutea major* and *Markgraaf van Baden* were in existence in 1680, with these and some other old varieties, they are still grown. New Parrot Tulips are all strong, tall and dependable in blooming, whereas the old varieties are shy bloomers with weak stems.

## COLLECTIONS OF NEW PARROT TULIPS

The varieties of these collections are outstanding in beauty and fascination, in full colour harmony and suitable for garden and cutting purposes.

**Adventure** (20), this is a Parrot sport of the lovely Cottage Tulip Advance, colour blazing orange-scarlet overlaid with dusky sheen, much admired when exhibited at Cincinnati, Ohio.

**40 cts. each; \$ 1.00 per 3**

**Allard Pierson** (28), glossy maroon flowers of very distinct appearance and enormous size; a sport of Darwin Allard Pierson, excellent for bedding, should be planted in a sheltered position.

**\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**BLACK PARROT** (27), A.M., Haarlem, 1941, large glossy maroon-black flowers held on a strong erect stem, fascinating variety of unusual colour and charm, sport of Philippe de Commines (see illustration opposite page 25). \$ 2.45 per doz.; \$ 17.00 per 100

**Blue Parrot** (24), A.M., Haarlem 1935, bluish-heliotrope, flushed steel blue, very large flowers borne on strong erect stems, an outstanding variety of unusual beauty and most excellent for bedding in borders, a gorgeous display can be had, when planted with yellow flowered carpeting plants, a grand sport of Darwin Blue Aimable. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Discovery** (26), delicate violet-pink, edged silvery white, a very elegant and attractive variety and most excellent for bedding and border planting, a splendid sport of Darwin Princess Elisabeth (see illustration opposite page 25). **\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Doorman** (20), an introduction of recent years, cherry red with an underlaying of creamy yellow with yellow edging on petals, a remarkable distinct flower of gigantic size and superb substance, carried on a strong erect stem. Good forcer, sport of Triumph Alberio. **\$ 2.30** per doz.; **\$ 16.00** per 100

**Fantasy** (22), F.C.C., Haarlem 1922, soft rose with faint stripes and featherings of apple-green on outer petals, a sport of Darwin Clara Butt, flowers expand to an enormous size and attract much attention, very free flowering and is excellent for planting in beds. Recommended.

**\$ 1.15** per doz.; **\$ 8.00** per 100

**Firebird** (22), A.M., Haarlem, a splendid vermillion-scarlet sport of Fantasy, the elegant flowers on strong stems make this variety ideal for bedding purposes and cutting.

**\$ 1.20** per doz.; **\$ 8.50** per 100

**Gadelan** (20), F.C.C. Haarlem 1930, colour a blending of blue and violet with emerald green blotches and white edge, interior bright violet with white base, this fascinating variety commands universal admiration and is really outstanding for size, erectness and beauty, when fully developed it measures 6 to 7 inches across. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Ivory Parrot** (25), this is a beautiful brand new introduction with fairly heavily laciniated petals, flowers are of good size, colour ivory-white with an unusual large yellow base, very rare, only a few bulbs to offer. **\$ 1.50 each; \$ 4.00 per 3**

**Orange Favourite** (24), this is a magnificent Parrot sport of the popular Cottage Tulip Orange King, its colour is uniform orange-scarlet, tinged old rose, with faint featherings of apple-green on outer petals, yellow base, excellent for cutflower material and unsurpassed for garden decoration, very sweetly scented, highly recommended. **\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100**

**ORANGE PARROT**, a remarkable flower of colossal size and vigorous habit, colour a rich mahogany orange with faint markings of old-gold, one of the finest Parrots, a late flowering variety and a sport of the scented Breeder Tulip Prince of Orange. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Parrot Wonder** (28), an enormous Tulip standing face up on a sturdy stem, a sensational flower, the largest in this section. This variety is the Parrot form of Darwin Pride of Haarlem. The colour is bright cerise-red throughout. **\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100**

**Paulus Potter** (25), a sensational new variety of remarkable beauty, glossy purple, interior purple-violet, each petal is very gracefully laciniated and well proportioned. **\$ 4.00 each**

**Pitt's Parrot** (28), a beautiful large Tulip carried on a strong, sturdy stem. This very attractive variety is a sport of the wellknown William Pitt, which it resembles in colour, being a brilliant cochinchinal-red, with lighter red on the edge. **\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100**

**Queen of Parrots** (26), another sensational brand new Parrot Tulip of amazing beauty, its colour is a beautiful silvery rose with pale margin, petals are fantastically laciniated, yet graceful and well proportioned, the entire flower opens flat to a size that staggers anyone's imagination, one of the marvels of the Parrot section, a noble flower raised in our nurseries, only a few bulbs to go. **\$ 5.00 each**

**Red Champion** (28), is a fine Parrot sport of Darwin Tulip Bartigon, the flowers are of beautiful form with both inner and outer petals heavily laciniated, opening to enormous size when fully developed, its colour is a uniform deep blood-red with only tiny faint white markings at the tip of outer petals, small white base, strong grower (see illustration opposite page 25). **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Sunshine** (18), an exquisite flower of a bright golden yellow and is outstanding on account of its deep colour, it is a sport of the old Cottage Tulip Bouton d'Or (see illustration opposite page 25). **\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100**

**Texas Gold** (16), this is a novelty of great value, it is a Parrot sport of Inglescombe Yellow, flowers are of the same golden yellow colour, but are heavily laciniated and open to an enormous width, very beautiful Parrot Tulip. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Thérèse** (26), a lovely Parrot sport from the well-known Darwin Tulip Farncombe Sanders, which it resembles in colour, being a brilliant rosy-red outside, the interior is orange-scarlet of rich glowing beauty. **\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**Van Dijk** (22), one of the finest in pure, solid pink colour. A striking variety of great substance, very outstanding and can be described as belonging to the newest of Parrots, sport of Darwin Tulip Eunice. **\$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.**

**Violet Queen, (Opal Queen)** (24), a novelty of great beauty, its marvellous flowers with large petals like Ostrich feathers are of a pleasing shade of lavender blue with a clear white base, producing a wonderful effect, flowers are held on erect stems of strong habit and carriage, recommended. **\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100**

**Warflame** (22), a larger form of the wellknown Parrot Firebird, another fine sport in the same colouring of vermillion-scarlet, most exquisite in outline and tremendous in size, carried on a strong stem. **\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100**

## Fringed Tulips

We have now arranged for the undermentioned varieties as Fringed Tulips under this heading as they are differently laciniated as Parrot Tulips. They are most uncommon and have excellent qualities for decorative purposes in the garden.

**Fringed Beauty** (12), a lovely sport of the wellknown double early Tulip Titian, vivid red with yellow band and nicely fringed at edge of petals, early flowering. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Gemma** (12), a white flower, which is beautifully imbricated and fringed with faint pink, flowers are held on graceful and solid stems, excellent for decorative purposes. A beautiful sport of the Single Early Tulip La Reine, can be forced after January 1st. **\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100**



**Lily-flowering Tulip Astor**

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

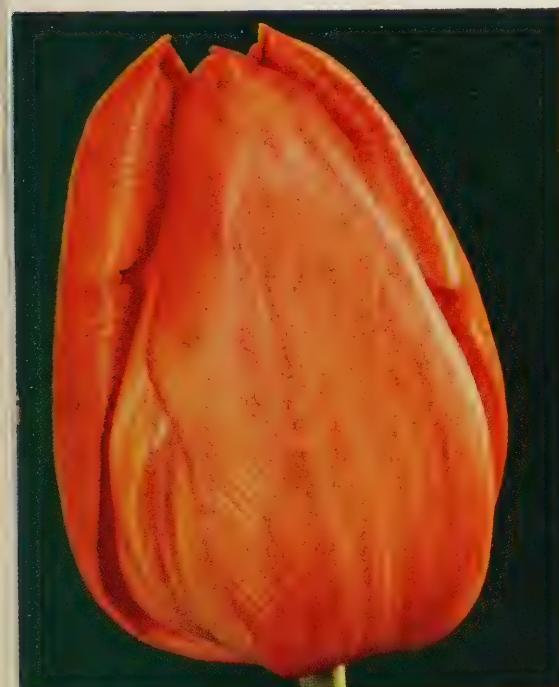
See page 17



**Lily-flowering Tulip La Merveille**

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

See page 18



**Early Single Tulip De Wet**

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

See page 28



**Early Single Tulip Bellona**

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

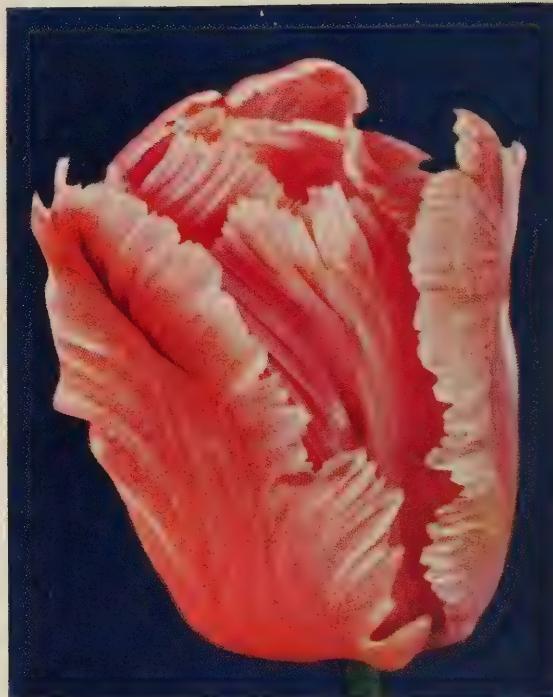
See page 27



**Parrot Tulip Sunshine**

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

See page 24



**Parrot Tulip Discovery**

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

See page 23



**Parrot Tulip Red Champion**

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

See page 24



**Parrot Tulip Black Parrot**

\$ 2.45 per doz.; \$ 17.00 per 100

See page 23

**Picture** (28), this is a brand new introduction, a sport of the well-known soft rose Darwin Tulip Princess Elizabeth. It is very hard to describe, but it seems like the edges of petals are slightly rolled off towards inside of flower, which makes it a wonderful shape not seen in any other Tulip, very rare.

**50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**

**Rosy Cloud** (double) (14), a fascinating sport of the Early Double Tulip Murillo, colour delicate rose flushed white and flowers open to a colossal size. \$ 3.00 per doz.: \$ 21.00 per 100

**\$ 3.00** per doz.; **\$ 21.00** per 100

**Sothis** (26), a beautiful fringed deep red Darwin Tulip, producing lovely medium sized flowers of a very distinct character on account of its charming frilled blooms, May-flowering.

**\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Sundew** (26), a very fascinating Tulip with laciniated inner petals, producing handsome flowers of a bright cerise-red colour, should not be missed by Tulip-lovers, flowers are not of a Parrot-shape. \$ 1.15 per doz. · \$ 8.00 per 100.

**\$ 1.15** per doz.; **\$ 8.00** per 100

## **Late Double Tulips**

They are May-flowering Tulips and represent almost an entirely new group. Much time has been devoted to the production of new colours and the result has been the creation of very beautiful varieties, which are delightful for bedding or planting in groups in the border or among Evergreens etc. They are of sturdy habit with strong stems to hold erect indescribable beautiful flowers. For the most outstanding effects plant several groups in your garden. They do not object to a little shade.

## COLLECTIONS OF LATE DOUBLE TULIPS

We give special attention to composing a very beautiful collection of Double Late Tulips of good Garden varieties.

<b>25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 choice named varieties, our selection . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.75</b>
<b>50    "    10    "    5    "    "    "    "    "    . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 5.25</b>
<b>100    "    20    "    5    "    "    "    "    "    . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 10.00</b>
<b>250    "    50    "    5    "    "    "    "    "    . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 24.00</b>

**De Jager's Majestic Late Double Tulips Mixed.** A wonderful blend of many harmonious colours especially prepared to provide a bold and spectacular display in the garden. We also recommend our customers to grow some of these Tulips for cutting. When placed in a vase or bowl they will create a most fascinating picture in the house. **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Allegro** (23), a very charming Tulip of recent introduction, colour warm cerise-red with white tipped petals, flowers are of flat form when fully opened, quite distinct and pretty.

**\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Blue Flag (Bleu Céleste)** (21), a very beautiful Tulip, producing in May gigantic flowers of a fine pleasing shade of warm mauve-purple, greatly praised for cutting and for grouping in the border.

**\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Clara Carder** (18), a distinct and very beautiful variety of deep Tyrian-purple, with light lilac purple inside, white base. An outstanding Tulip in this section, with full double flowers and of great substance. A showy variety in the border. \$ 1.30 per doz. : \$ 9.00 per 100

**\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Coxa** (22), a very handsome flower, carmine shaded vermillion, daintily tipped white, a popular variety of great beauty producing large, full double flowers. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

own Darwin Tulip Boutiques, it is

**Engelenburcht** (20), very attractive white flower, admired for its purity in colour and splendid form, borne on a rigid tall stem; a most striking evergreen shrub, 8 to 10 feet high, 6 to 8 feet wide.

give much satisfaction.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100



Late Double Tulips in formal beds

**Eros** (22), very large, substantial of a clear old rose colour, this is indeed one of the best doubles under cultivation and will certainly command attention when flowering in the garden.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Golden Lion** (19), full double Tulip of a deep golden yellow colour throughout; a very large size bloom of firm texture, borne erect on a strong stem; produces a rich effect if planted in patches in the border amongst shrubs.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Golden Marvel** (20) NEW, a spectacular full double flower of deep yellow throughout, which opens out to enormous size and is carried on a strong vigorous stem, very beautiful Tulip for garden decoration.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Grand National (syn. Warren Austin)** (19), a handsome large flower of a soft sulphur-yellow shading to cream and ivory, a striking flower of graceful and refined habit.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Haydn** (19), semi-double, silvery-lilac throughout, a very fine and distinct Tulip, a very good addition to this section.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Hermione** (20), a fine novelty with a perfect ball-formed flower and attractive, soft lilac-pink colour on a white base. A strong grower and splendid garden variety.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Ida van Zanten** (20), a semi-double Tulip of a rich golden yellow colour, borne on a strong stem, a magnificent new variety of enormous size and most valuable for garden decoration.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Lilac Star** (20), a very beautiful and pleasing shade of bluish-lilac, flowers are borne on strong stems and develop to great size, exceptionally fine for the garden.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Livingstone** (18), a large flower of bright cherry-pink, held on a strong stem, very fine for bedding and lovely when forced.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Mayblossom** (18), an unusual graceful double Tulip, the colour being a delicate rose-pink, somewhat lighter to the edge of petals, it produces an immense flower of great substance and may be regarded as one of the most outstanding varieties in this section.

\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**Moon Glow** (19), a handsome, compact double flower of large size and beautifully coloured sulphuryellow; a Tulip of a wonderfully strong constitution, lasting long in good condition. Extremely effective when planted against Evergreens.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Mount Tacoma** (22), resembling a large, double white Chinese Peony, immense large flowers, which are produced on fairly tall, strong stems. **\$ 1.15** per doz.: **\$ 8.00** per 100

**Nizza** (27), a novelty of recent introduction, we are inclined to describe this as an ultra modern Tulip, colour vivid scarlet, intermixed in good proportions with stripes of pale chrome-yellow and so giving it a distinct appearance, a very outstanding variety in this class.

**Orange Triumph** (19), an exquisite soft orange flushed brown and narrow golden edge, when fully opened, flowers measure 8 inches in diameter, very handsome Tulip.

**Palette (syn. Vincent van Gogh)** (20), NEW, a very handsome fully double flower, colour dark violet, shading to bronze with soft yellow edging, blooms are held on strong stems and open to an enormous size. \$ 2.45 per doz.; \$ 17.00 per 100  
\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Pavo** (20), a very beautiful variety with large compact flowers of soft carmine-pink, very showy and distinct. \$ 1.35 per doz. • \$ 9.50 per 100

**Rocket** (20), an exquisite sport of that wonderful Tulip Eros, flowers are of the same beautiful form and carriage while their colour is of a warm orange-scarlet, very beautiful.

**Royal Yellow** (16), the double form of Bouton d'Or of the same deep golden yellow colour, flowers are of medium size and of symmetrical perfection, very pretty. **\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Royalty** (syn. *Joseph Israels*) (18), a new brilliant deep red with a delicate and narrow white edging, flowers open out to a size of 8 inches in diameter and are held on strong sturdy stems.

**Symphonia** (26), a very fine novelty of recent introduction, it is a very full double reed of the small

Known sturdy Darwin Tulip Pride of Haarlem, the flowers are of colossal size and held on strong erect stems and resemble an old fashioned double red Peony, colour is cerise-red.

**Uncle Tom** (21), a very beautiful Tulip with large full-double flowers of a uniform deep glossy maroon-red colour, really a distinct shade in Tulips. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

## *Early Single Tulips*

Early Single Tulips are very useful for bedding purposes or for garden borders. They do not possess the same size of bloom and length of stem as the May flowering Tulips and may therefore be excellently used in front of late flowering Tulips to extend the flowering season. They are of easy culture and most are fine for forcing.

## COLLECTIONS OF EARLY SINGLE TULIPS

When ordering any of the collections offered below will Customers please mention if they are required for forcing or outdoor culture. We are always careful that we include only valuable sorts of good merit and beauty in our selections as well as a full range of colours. Bulbs are of first quality and purchasers may rely upon getting very good value in every respect.

## Collections of Early Single Tulips for Pot Culture or for Bedding.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 choice named varieties our selection . . . . . \$ 2.25  
 50 " 10 " 5 " " " " " . . . . . \$ 4.25  
 100 " 10 " 10 " " " " " . . . . . \$ 8.00

**Rainbow mixture of Early Single Tulips**, especially made up from named varieties in a delightful blending of charming colours that will appeal to lovers of flowers. Highly recommended for mass planting in beds and borders where a brilliant display is required. \$ 1.00 per doz : \$ 7.00 per 100.

**Bellona** (15), a new introduction and surely the best golden yellow of this section, a first rate variety alike for bedding or forcing, flowers are of good size and carriage and have a delicious fragrance (see illustration opposite page 24). **\$ 2.30** per doz.; **\$ 16.00** per 100.

**Brandenburg** (12), solid pure orange-red Tulip with broad rich yellow margin. Medium-sized flower of fine form on a strong stem. Ideal as a bedder because of its splendid quality, extremely lovely and strong potplant. \$ 1.30 per doz. : \$ 9.00 per 100



Keizerskroon

**DE WET** (13), a fine orange sport of Prince of Austria, flowers are sweet scented, colour fiery orange, faintly stippled bright orange-scarlet, unsurpassed for forcing and bedding (see illustration opposite page 24).

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Diana** (12), fine pure white bedding Tulip, immense large flowers are produced on strong erect stems.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Ellen Moore** (16), it is a very beautiful sport of Fred. Moore, its colour is carmine, flamed and feathered with pure yellow, fine for forcing after mid-January.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Fred. Moore** (16), goblet shaped flowers, sweet scented, colour terracotta with golden buff, orange tinged, a splendid Tulip for forcing, highly praised for cutting.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Golden Brilliant** (16), a very large golden-yellow flower of fine substance and sturdy habit, recommended for bedding.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Golden West** (16), a very attractive and rare coloured Tulip being a combination of golden yellow intermingled with a fine tinge of soft orange, very handsome and outstanding.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Hobbema (Le Rêve, American Lac)** (15), producing large globular flowers of an exquisite art, shade, old rose flushed buff with chamois glow, flowers are of unusual substance. Since 1860.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Ibis** (13), an immense deep rose-pink sport of Flamingo, excellent for forcing and also a beauty for bedding.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**KEIZERSKROON (GRAND DUC)** (15), bright carmine-scarlet, deeply edged golden-yellow, immense large flower, this Tulip is very popular all over the world, robust grower (see illustration).

\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**La Remarquable** (11), a beautiful wine-purple edged silvery-white, the large flowers are of splendid form with slightly reflexing petals, a variety worth to be saved from going out of cultivation; and exclusively obtainable from us.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Brilliant Star** (12), a grand Tulip rich dazzling scarlet, very effective, extremely good and easy forcer, also highly praised for massive bedding purposes.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Cottage Boy**, a very pretty old timer, yellow flushed with orange, flowers are of medium size, a plant particularly suitable for narrow borders.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Couleur Cardinal** (12), a fine rich deep cardinal-red flower of erect habit and tremendous lasting qualities, very strongly recommended for bedding and late forcing. In cultivation since 1815.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Cramoici Brilliant** (16), a lovely scarlet bedding Tulip, used for massive bedding purposes. Since 1785.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Crown Imperial** (13), a very showy garden Tulip of an unusual shade of mahogany-red with a broad yellow band, producing a large flower of good form, also very fine when forced at the beginning of January.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Cullinan** (13), a beautiful Tulip of very delicate soft pink, its large somewhat crinkled flowers are of excellent substance and are held on strong stems, good bedder and particular lovely when forced.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**DE WET** (13), a fine orange sport of Prince of Austria, flowers are sweet scented, colour fiery orange, faintly stippled bright orange-scarlet, unsurpassed for forcing and bedding (see illustration opposite page 24).

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Diana** (12), fine pure white bedding Tulip, immense large flowers are produced on strong erect stems.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Ellen Moore** (16), it is a very beautiful sport of Fred. Moore, its colour is carmine, flamed and feathered with pure yellow, fine for forcing after mid-January.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Fred. Moore** (16), goblet shaped flowers, sweet scented, colour terracotta with golden buff, orange tinged, a splendid Tulip for forcing, highly praised for cutting.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Golden Brilliant** (16), a very large golden-yellow flower of fine substance and sturdy habit, recommended for bedding.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Golden West** (16), a very attractive and rare coloured Tulip being a combination of golden yellow intermingled with a fine tinge of soft orange, very handsome and outstanding.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Hobbema (Le Rêve, American Lac)** (15), producing large globular flowers of an exquisite art, shade, old rose flushed buff with chamois glow, flowers are of unusual substance. Since 1860.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Ibis** (13), an immense deep rose-pink sport of Flamingo, excellent for forcing and also a beauty for bedding.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**KEIZERSKROON (GRAND DUC)** (15), bright carmine-scarlet, deeply edged golden-yellow, immense large flower, this Tulip is very popular all over the world, robust grower (see illustration).

\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**La Remarquable** (11), a beautiful wine-purple edged silvery-white, the large flowers are of splendid form with slightly reflexing petals, a variety worth to be saved from going out of cultivation; and exclusively obtainable from us.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Mad. Gevers** (12), a most beautiful clear yellow Tulip of the "La Reine" family, the large flowers are elegantly formed and are produced on strong stems, a very exquisite and beautiful variety.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Mon Trésor** (14), large pure yellow flowers of erect habit, very effective in beds and one of the best for forcing. In cultivation since 1863.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Orange Banner** (16), a fragrant, beautiful bedding Tulip producing large, pure apricot-orange flowers held on strong stems, \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Pelican** (13), an improved White Hawk, a very large, pure white Tulip, the flowers are intense white and of great substance, strongly recommended for forcing or bedding. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**PINK BEAUTY** (14), bright glowing rose colour, with a white flush through centre of outer petals, flowers are large and of shapely form, vigorous grower, one of the most beautiful Early Tulips for bedding (see illustration).

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Pink Perfection** (14), a charming Tulip, soft pink and white on the base, nice flower of good substance on a strong stem. Splendid for forcing, also for bedding.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Pluvia d'Oro** (12), a beautiful rich yellow Tulip of fine substance, perfectly shaped flower, carried on a strong stem. Excellent for forcing and a good bedder.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Prince of Austria** (15), fine rich orange-scarlet flowers of enormous substance, sweet scented and of perfect form, an exquisite variety of striking beauty for all purposes. In cultivation since 1860.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Prince Carnival** (15), is another interesting sport of Prince of Austria, it is an unusual and beautiful Tulip, colour red with yellow markings, we feel sure our customers will welcome this deliciously scented flower.

\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**Prince de Ligne** (18), a fine deep yellow, flowers are large, pointed and elegantly formed, splendid for bedding and late forcing.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**PRINCESS IRENE** (14), a new introduction which is a remarkable sport of the famous variety *Couleur Cardinal*; its colour is very difficult to describe being a soft salmon and orange with buff and green featherings on outer petals. Indeed a very remarkable flower on account of its rare and unusual colour combination not seen in any other Tulip raised so far.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Proserpine** (14), one of the most beautiful Tulips under cultivation, large satin-rose flowers of silky appearance, white base, very attractive bedding variety, is also strongly recommended for early forcing. Since 1875.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Rising Sun** (16), a large deep yellow sport of Duchesse de Parma, flowers are well formed and produced on strong stems, very beautiful variety for forcing or bedding. Since 1820.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Royal Standard (syn. Standaard Goud) (since 1760)** (14), one of the few left from the grey history, a remarkable flower of scarlet intermingled with gold, only a few bulbs available.

40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Silver Standard (since 1760)** (13), we are glad to be able to offer a few bulbs of this ancient variety to Tulip fanciers, medium sized cup-shaped flowers flamed and feathered rose-red and white, very distinct.

40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.



**Pink Beauty**



**Jan Steen** (12), soft yellow on pale orange-red ground, a perfectly ideal large flower, exquisite in form and texture. It is a most charming bedding variety and very attractive potplant.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**John Vermeer** (11), the colour of this handsome variety is cardinal-red, edged yellow, the bold double flowers are carried on strong stems, very fine for bedding and valuable for late forcing.

\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**Johan van Vlaanderen (Clover)** (12), a very outstanding Murillo-sport on account of its deep purple-mauve colour, an excellent variety for the garden in combination with Mr. v. d. Hoef.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**MAD. TESTOUT** (12), one of the most attractive Murillo-sports; the colour is distinct satinypink with golden base and undoubtedly the best in the pinks, exquisite in form and texture and of large size.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Maréchal Niel** (12), a fine acquisition to this class, colour a pleasing shade of canary-yellow with soft orange tint, recommended.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Mr. van der Hoef** (13), a pure yellow sport of Murillo, has the same excellent qualities of that variety, much recommended for bedding.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Murillo Max** (12), a beautiful Tulip, the lovely full well-formed flowers are of a very delicate rose, flushed white, strongly recommended for massive bedding purposes as well as for steady forcing.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Mystery of India** (12), a difficult to describe art shade of apricot and bronze, tinged rosy-orange, indeed a very unusual shade among early Tulips, we recommend it for bedding.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Orange Nassau** (12), large warm orange-scarlet sport of Murillo, excellent forcer and a beautiful bedder, without doubt one of the best (see illustration).

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**PEACH BLOSSOM** (12), one of the most delightful rosypinks in Tulips with large full double flower, very erect and gay; much recommended for effective bedding, may be forced by end of February; a superb variety in all respects. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Rheingold** (13), very beautiful variety of a "Murillo" habit; the colour is distinct soft chrome yellow of unparalleled smoothness and softness; a superb variety in all respects.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Rubra maxima** (10), a very fine old-timer of a beautiful scarlet, very easy forcer and good bedder of great substance.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Scarlet Cardinal** (11), a very fine Tulip which displays an unusual rich orange-scarlet colour not seen in any other variety. The flowers are well-formed and are a model of perfection, they are gracefully carried on erect stems. Can be forced early and may be started from December 15th.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Schoonoord** (12), a beautiful white sport of Murillo, flowers very full and of perfect form, splendid bedder and good forcer.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Spinel** (12), a flower of exquisite beauty and form and particularly pleasing crimson-pink colour. A perfect Tulip for the garden, lasting long in good condition; valuable for forcing.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100



**Orange Nassau**

**Sungleam** (13), a lovely soft primrose yellow Tulip, outstanding in colour, form and beauty. A very distinct and unique colour among the double Tulips. Extremely lovely potplant.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Tea Rose (Safrano)** (11), very distinct shade of primrose-yellow, slightly flushed salmon with rose when flower ages, very fine for pot culture.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Vuurbaak (Fire Dome)** (12), one of the best fiery-scarlet Double Tulips in cultivation, the exquisite flowers are produced on strong stems. Recommended for bedding on account of their striking colour.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Wilhelm Kordes** (11), an outstanding Tulip on account of its charming and artistic colour of a blended orange-yellow, in our opinion one of the best for bedding in this section, where the unique colour makes a rich display, also suitable for late forcing.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Willemsoord** (11), a distinct Tulip of recent introduction of the Murillo type, colour carmine-red, edged white.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

## Rembrandt Tulips

(May-flowering)

The Rembrandt Tulips comprise a strain of Darwin Tulips, which have broken into a permanent variegation. The flowers are beautifully striped and blotched and are remarkably attractive in flower-beds and borders. They were named Rembrandt Tulips on account of their resemblance to the Tulip flowers, seen in Old Dutch Paintings.

**American Flag** (28), this is a very beautiful Rembrandt Tulip flowering in May with unique flowers of brilliant deep red with broad marbled white lines and markings. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Cordell Hull** (26), this is another very beautiful Rembrandt Tulip that can be forced after January 15th, colour is blood-red on white flowering in May, an exquisite variety for the garden.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Madame de Pompadour** (20), an outstanding member of this section, colour white, flamed with soft lilac-purple giving it the appearance of a fine Rembrandt Tulip, a variety of unusual interest (see illustration opposite page 17).

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Paljas** (26), distinct and beautiful, appropriately named, the large flowers are white with clear featherings of scarlet, which gives it a handsome appearance, very interesting in the garden, as a cutflower or for exhibition.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Refinement** (20), a very spectacular combination of pure white and bright red, a marvellous and contrasting colour scheme, a highly interesting flower of beautiful shape carried on a tall strong stem.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Very Fine Mixture of Rembrandt Tulips.**

To encourage the cultivation of these artistic old Dutch Tulips we make a very fine mixture of these attractive striped and flaked Tulips from named varieties and offer it at a moderate price. Massed in flower-beds or grouped in the borders, the display is something very outstanding and beautiful. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100



Bizarres Mixed

## BIZARRES CHOICE MIXTURE

Bizarres are all varieties on a yellow ground with clear lemon or rich yellow base; they embrace self shades of red, crimson, scarlet, maroon and chestnut, with flakings and featherings of orange, scarlet, crimson, brown and black, producing a charming effect when massed in large flower-beds or in the border.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Bybloemen withdrawn for 1954 season.**

# Fosteriana Species & Hybrids

Is it not somewhat remarkable to think that after more than three centuries of careful cultivation and hybridising, Western Europe has not been able to produce anything to match in size and brilliancy of colour with these Bokhara Tulips growing wild on the mountain slopes of the Asiatic desert. We may, however, predict that by the influence of *Tulipa Fosteriana* in course of time an extremely large new strain of Tulips will be produced that will stand out in size and colour such as *Tulipa Fosteriana Red Emperor* (Mad. Lefeber), Holland's Glory etc.

**New Fosteriana Mixed Hybrid Tulips**, we offer for the first time a very fine Mixture of colours of these new Masterpiece Tulips, which come from a crossing between *Fosteriana* and *Kaufmanniana* Tulips. They produce many different pastel shades and have most wonderful conspicuous coloured hearts and are exceptionally choice, erotic, fascinating and beautiful. Limited stock.

\$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.50 per 3

**Fosteriana Agamemnon** (20), large scarlet flowers of huge size opening quite flat, base orange and black, tall.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Fosteriana Agina** (11), an attractive form of dwarf habit, vermillion-scarlet flowers.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Fosteriana Cantata** (12), this is an outstanding novelty with handsome vermillion-red flowers forming a vivid contrast to the shiny green foliage.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Fosteriana Defiance** (20), vermillion-scarlet with finely formed rounded petals, conspicuous yellow base.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Fosteriana Flaming Youth** (18), a lovely Tulip producing huge scarlet flowers of a remarkably vivid hue.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Fosteriana Fochtelo** (10), an extremely beautiful species of a uniform scarlet-orange colour, this fine oriental variety may be successfully planted in the border, where it provides a very bright and attractive picture, one of the first of this group to flower.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Fosteriana Galata** (16), dazzling orange-scarlet flowers with a conspicuous clear yellow base, exceptionally well formed flowers of grand quality and smooth texture, borne on sturdy stems.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**FOSTERIANA RED EMPEROR (MAD. LEFEBER)** (22) F.C.C., Haarlem, positively the most beautiful Tulip under cultivation to be sure, it produces colossal blooms on erect stems, colour is indescribably magnificent and of a vivid, blazing orange-vermillion-scarlet, base black bordered yellow. Very sturdy grower and one of the earliest to bloom. Strongly recommended (see illustration opposite page 10).

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Fosteriana princeps** (12), exceptionally fine large vermillion-scarlet flowers, borne on short stems, highly recommended for the rock-garden.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Fosteriana Rockery Beauty** (8), from this splendid race of Tulips a very dwarf sport has been selected of which the large flowers are of a dazzling orange-scarlet colour and of particularly beautiful habit, a treasure to have in the rock-garden.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Feu Superbe (Hybrid)** (18), most fascinating colour, bright oriental red, an exceptionally well-formed flower of grand quality and smooth texture on a sturdy stem, a very ornamental plant in the rock-garden with great lasting qualities.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Purissima (Hybrid)** (20), a most outstanding novelty, one of the marvels of this unique race, the colour is milky white and the only white one, ever been raised in this section, very remarkable large flower, long lasting and constantly fresh looking, its effect is of delicate loveliness.

80 cts. each; \$ 8.00 per doz.

**Red Riband (Hybrid)** (18), a gorgeous variety with brilliant red colour, bright yellow on the base, black edged, a very handsome flower of enormous substance, borne on a rigid stem, a very showy garden Tulip, flowering in the second half of April.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

# Kaufmanniana Species & Hybrids

## (Waterlily Tulips)

This is one of the most remarkable group of Hybrids of recent introduction from the beautiful *Tulipa Kaufmanniana*. They flower far ahead of other Tulips on short stems, they establish themselves easily, coming up freely year after year without any care. Most of them have mottled, striped, or spotted foliage like Greigii, which is a beautiful and interesting characteristic on its own. We very strongly recommend them for the rock-garden, border and other places where they can be left undisturbed.

**Elite Mixture (Peacock Tulips).** We offer a very fine Mixture raised from Greigii  $\times$  Kaufmanniana which will be found far superior to what is usually sold as Kaufmanniana Hybrid Rainbow Mixture. Including many surprise-seedlings of exciting and unusual colour-combinations with lovely and interesting mottled foliage. **\$ 3.00** per doz.; **\$ 21.00** per 100

**Kaufmanniana (Waterlily Tulip)** (Central Asia) (6), a charming species, producing in March large flowers of elegant form and remarkable beauty, opening out to a great size in the sun; colour soft creamy-white, centre slightly marked with carmine-red, strongly recommended for planting in groups in borders and in rock-gardens, they may be left undisturbed and will flower for many years. **\$ 2.00** per doz.; **\$ 14.00** per 100

**Alfred Cortot (Hybrid)** (8), an outstanding Hybrid on account of its striking colour of glowing bright scarlet with a jet-black base and beautifully mottled leaves. Highly recommended at R.H.S. Wisley trials 1948, very rare. **\$ 2.00** per 3; **\$ 7.50** per doz.

**Aurora** (6), a golden beauty of exquisite loveliness, colour deep yellow, exterior of outer petals vivid scarlet-red, edged yellow (see illustration opposite page 40). **\$ 1.00** per 3; **\$ 3.75** per doz.

**Berlioz (Hybrid)** (5), a flower of exquisite loveliness and one of the most outstanding beauties in this section, the very elegantly formed flower is uniform golden yellow, exterior of the three outer petals slightly flushed Turkish-red, distinctly marked brown foliage. **70 cts.** each; **\$ 7.00** per doz.

**Brilliant** (8), fine Turkish-red variety, only a very few bulbs for disposal the present season, rare. **60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

**César Franck** (8), one of the most beautiful and striking members of this group, flowers are deep yellow having a broad orange-red flame on the outer petals. **35 cts.** each; **\$ 3.50** per doz.

**coccinea**, A. M., R.H.S. 1948, an extremely beautiful species of a uniform carmine-red, very outstanding in colour and a beauty for the rock-garden. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Edwin Fisher (Hybrid)** (8), a charming flower, yellow with upright large breadth salmon-red blotch on outer petals; inner petals yellow with a very small red stripe, base orange-yellow, marked with black and red blotches. **45 cts.** each; **\$ 4.50** per doz.

**Elliott** (8), this is a very beautiful variety, producing very large flowers, interior white, outside petals carmine. **75 cts.** per 3; **\$ 2.75** per doz.

**Fritz Kreisler** (8), this is a magnificent Tulip of breath-taking beauty, colour a lovely warm water-melon-rose, slightly paler towards margin, very rare new introduction, only a few bulbs available of this novelty (see illustration opposite page 40). **70 cts.** each; **\$ 7.00** per doz.

**Gaiety** (4), this truly represents a Water-lily as the very large flowers seem to rest on their sturdy foliage, the lovely flowers open up to an enormous size in the sun, interior creamy-white with large orange-yellow base, outer petals marked pinkish-red, a sturdy grower and distinguished variety, now becoming very scarce (see illustration page 35). **\$ 1.00** per 3; **\$ 3.75** per doz.

**Glück (Hybrid)** (9), a charming and extremely attractive flower of a soft yellow with a red patch on outer petals, foliage with conspicuous brown markings. **\$ 1.00** per 3; **\$ 3.75** per doz.

**Goldene Sonne (Hybrid)** (8), strikingly beautiful on account of its deep golden yellow with conspicuous scarlet edges on outer petals, imposing appearance, one of the most outstanding hybrids of this section, foliage distinctly mottled. **\$ 1.50** per 3; **\$ 5.50** per doz.

**Goudstuk (Gold Coin) (Hybrid)** (5), a charming variety producing large flowers with exceptional broad petals of deep golden yellow with crimson ring inside of bloom, very exquisite and rich. **90 cts.** each; **\$ 2.50** per 3

**Johan Strauss (Hybrid)** (8), a dainty white flower with a cream centre, exterior flushed with red, deep green foliage, mottled brown.

75 cts. per 3; \$ 2.75 per doz.

**Josef Kafka (Hybrid)** (5), F.C.C. London, this is one of the darkest yellow Kaufmanniana hybrids in cultivation, exterior golden yellow with an extremely large and conspicuous scarlet centre, sure one of the most striking Tulips, leaves mottled.

\$ 4.00 each

**Lady Rose** (8), this is a remarkable species of great beauty and interest and it is a magnificent addition to the Kaufmanniana family, colour lovely rose, slightly paler towards margin. \$ 1.30 each; \$ 3.60 per 3

**Lotus** (11), a pretty and the tallest member of the Kaufmanniana family, colour milky-white with pointed petals, outside of flower marked pinkish-red and has a conspicuous deep-yellow base, very rare.

75 cts. per 3; \$ 2.75 per doz.

**Peacock Tulips**, see Elite Mixture.

**Robert Schumann (Hybrid)** (6), a very beautiful hybrid producing a charming flower of elegant form, colour of outer petals yellow with upright large breadth dark red blotches in the centre, inner petals pure yellow, base soft orange-yellow shared by a red blotch from the other part of the petals.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Scarlet Elegance** (6), another very beautiful member of the Kaufmanniana family, bright dazzling scarlet, one of the earliest to bloom. Strongly recommended.

75 cts. per 3; \$ 2.75 per doz.

**Shakespeare** (7), distinct and beautiful flower being a blend of salmon, apricot and orange, interior being shaded with red, very free flowering.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Solanus (Hybrid)** (8), a very beautiful hybrid with striking colour combination, deep golden yellow flowers with a broad orange-red flame on the outer petals, very handsome and wonderfully effective in the rockery or against low growing conifers.

\$ 1.25 per 3; \$ 4.50 per doz.

**Sparkling Eye** (8), a striking variation in colour, pale salmon flowers with a deeper eye.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Stresa (Hybrid)** (10), one of the tallest in this section, rich golden yellow orange-red band on outside of segments, interior golden-yellow with red markings in its base, very fine and outstanding.

65 cts. each; \$ 6.50 per doz.

**Sweelinck (Hybrid)** (6), this is a very fine introduction, large soft yellow flowers with a small red flake at the tips of the petals, mottled foliage.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**The First** (8), this very interesting variety is the earliest to flower, colour cream-yellow, passing to white, exterior vivid crimson-red broadly edged white, this very large flower should not be missed in any garden (see illustration opposite page 40).

75 cts. per 3; \$ 2.75 per doz.

**Vivaldi (Hybrid)** (6), a very striking flower of a creamy-yellow colour, outer petals with broad crimson blotch, having a conspicuous crimson ring round a large bronzy base; leaves prettily dotted brown, very fine.

75 cts. per 3; \$ 2.75 per doz.



**Kaufmanniana Gaiety**

**It sometimes happens that a stem-leaf becomes attached to the flower bud of a Tulip. In order to allow the bud to follow its natural course, it is essential to cut the leaf at the base and let it remain attached to the flower. It will then develop properly and will do no harm to the bloom.**

# Rare Tulip Species

Some of the Tulip Species are very scarce, therefore please order early to ensure delivery. A large number of the dainty and small species like Linifolia, Batalini, Eichleri, etc., are especially recommended for the rock-garden, where the little groups of flowers are best seen to advantage. The large and more sturdy growers such as the Fosteriana's, Kaufmanniana's (listed under separate groups), and Acuminata with its wired horned petals are unequalled in a herbaceous border, where they multiply its excitement and glory in springtime.

## COLLECTIONS OF RARE TULIP SPECIES

As in all our collections of bulbs offered in this catalogue, the collections of Rare Tulip Species are made up very carefully, containing the best and most interesting for the rock-garden and other choice places.

<b>25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 varieties, our selection . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.75</b>
<b>50 " 10 " 5 " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 5.00</b>
<b>100 " 20 " 5 " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 9.50</b>

**Acuminata (cornuta, stenopetala)** (18), this species shows the most interesting diversity of floral traits, fantastical flowers are produced on straight stems, petals are very elegant of longish and wiry habit, colour primrose-yellow suffused scarlet, a magnificent species which can be strongly recommended to all collectors of hardy bulbs (see illustration opposite page 40). **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100.

**Artist** (10), here is a rare member of the Tulip genus with flowers of a very unusual colour combination of terra-cotta and green, passing entirely green as flower ages, extremely long lasting, of much interest to Tulip collectors. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Batalini** (6), a very charming species, producing in April dainty flowers of magnificent form and distinct colour, being a soft chrome-yellow with deeper yellow centre, a magnificent companion to Linifolia, as beautiful as it is rare. **45 cts.** each; **\$ 4.50** per doz.

**Biflora** (8), a pretty little species from the Altai Mountains, bearing on branching stems cream-coloured flowers shaded outside purplish rose and green, flowering in March. **85 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.00** per 100

**Clusiana (The Lady Tulip)** (12), a charming little gem, sometimes called Candlestick Tulip, outer petals cherry red, with inner petals white, violet base, plant in a warm and sheltered position (see illustration opposite page 40). **\$ 1.05** per doz.; **\$ 7.50** per 100

**Cretica** (4), nearly white, tinged pink with a dull yellow stain as basal blotch, yellow anthers, early April flowering, very scarce. **\$ 1.75** per 3; **\$ 6.50** per doz.

**Eichleri** (Turkestan) (12), a very beautiful species with fairly large flowers of a lovely, crimson-scarlet colour and a glistering black base, golden margined. **70 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 5.00** per 100

**Eichleri Max** (13), an improved form with extra large crimson-scarlet flowers, very fine. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Greigii** (Turkestan) (9), beautiful glowing vermillion-scarlet, with yellow base having large maroon-black blotches, beautiful brown spotted foliage. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 10.00** per doz.

**Hageri** (8), very attractive little globular flowers of dark crimson-scarlet, outside shaded copper-red with black base, flowers are produced in great profusion (several flowers on one stem) and are exceedingly dainty, a real treasure for the rock-garden. **\$ 1.10** per doz.; **\$ 7.50** per 100

**Kolpakowskyana** (6), yellow, outer petals red, now very rare. **\$ 2.15** per doz.; **\$ 15.00** per 100

**Linifolia** (8), A.M., R.H.S., one of the most beautiful and dainty species for the rock-garden, native of Darwas in Eastern Bokhara, flowering in April, it has glowing scarlet cupshaped flowers with a conspicuous black centre also very charming for any choice spot in the garden, strongly recommended. **45 cts.** each; **\$ 4.50** per doz.

**Marjolettii** (18), producing pretty little flowers of creamy-white flaked with pink, very fine for cutting. **85 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.00** per 100

**Maximowiczii** (8), also from the Bokhara, very much like *Tulipa linifolia* with the same scarlet flowers, but with different foliage, flowering about ten days earlier. **65 cts.** each; **\$ 6.50** per doz.

**Orphanidea** (9), an interesting species, flowering in late April; it has the unusual but attractive combination of buff-orange, shaded bronze-green and yellow at base, while the pretty flowers show the grace of line and the slender beauty of that conventional Tulip, immortalized on the tiles of Kutahia in Greece. **\$ 2.15** per doz.; **\$ 15.00** per 100

**persica** (Breyaniana) (8), a very beautiful little dwarf species, producing several flowers on branched stems, interior of fragrant flowers brilliant yellow, exterior golden-bronze, very valuable for the rock-garden. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**praecox** (20), an interesting species from Asia-Minor and around the Mediterranean, a rather robust dull scarlet flower with reflexing, pointed outer petals and broadly rounded inner petals, deep olive base broad yellow margin and yellow and black on the back, carried on a stout stem, of no decorative value.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

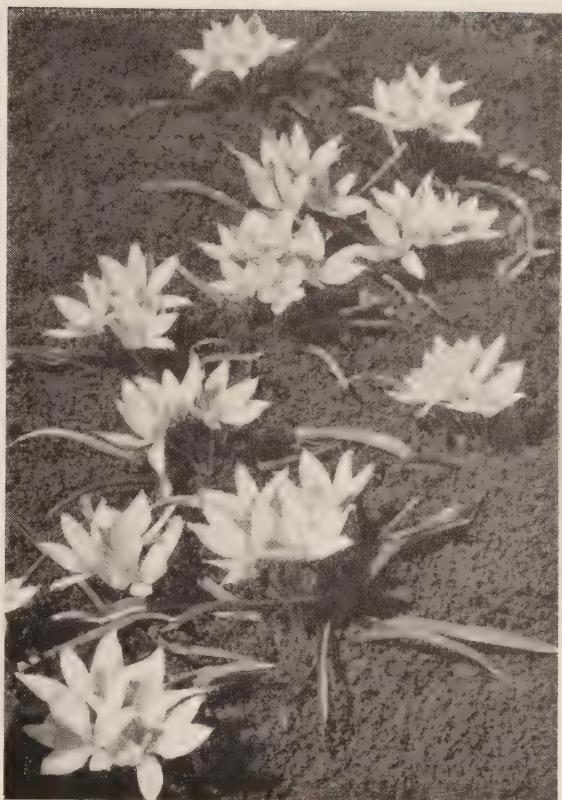
**praestans (suaveolens sylvestris)** (Bo-khara) (7), this is a very interesting variety which we can strongly recommend, it produces 3 to 4 flowers on a stem and its colour is of the loveliest orange-scarlet imaginable, flowers in early April.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**praestans Fusilier** (10), another beautiful species worthy of a prominent position in any rockery, a brilliant orange-scarlet dwarf growing variety, producing 4 to 6 flowers on each stem, rising out of luscious dark green leaves, fine as a potplant in the Alpine house.

\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**praestans Zwanenburg** (10), expanded vermillion blossoms with pointed segments, somewhat resembling a miniature Poinsettia. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100



**tarda**

**pulchella humilis** (4), a very rare and beautiful species, which always attracts much attention when flowering in the early days of Spring; it grows with Crocus-like flowers of a pretty violet pink shade and a very large and distinct yellow base, giving a splendid account of itself in the rock-garden or other choice spots in the garden.

50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**pulchella violacea (Violet Queen)** (4), a species of great beauty, flowers are cup-shaped of a reddish-purple colour, carried on a slender stem and of great lasting qualities, truly a charming little Tulip, unequalled in colour and is the first to bloom, usually in February. 60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.

**saxatilis** (12), a very interesting and distinct species with graceful flowers of a delicate satin-pink colour, large yellow base, may be successfully planted in a sunny position of the rockery, it is advised to place stones about 3 inches underneath the bulbs.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**sylvestris (florentine odorata)** (10), the sweet scented wild English Tulip, their fragrance is like that of violets, colour beautiful rich pure yellow, elegant flowers which open very wide in full sun; must become established before flowering freely, rapid increaser. 85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**sylvestris major** (18), a free flowering garden form of this species bearing 2 to 3 large golden-yellow flowers on a graceful slender stem. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**sylvestris Tabris** (10), a very beautiful species from Persia, it is an enlarged form of sylvestris of very free flowering and upright habit. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**tarda (dasystemon)** (5), one of the most desirable Tulips for the rock-garden, producing a lovely bunch of 3 to 6 delightful star-shaped flowers standing gracefully out of the spreading foliage, outer segments tinged with green, interior soft yellow emerging into white at end of petals, truly a most charming species (see illustration). \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**turkestanica** (8), this interesting species is closely allied to *Tulipa biflora*, but is much more robust in habit and has 5 to 9 flowers on a stem, creamy white flowers with a green and bronzy flush on the exterior and has great lasting qualities. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Wilsoniana** (9), a rare and very little known species from Turkestan with handsome dark vermillion-scarlet flowers with conspicuous yellow stamens. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

# Daffodils and Narcissi

The beauty of Daffodils and Narcissi is unquestioned and these flowers now form a leading feature in almost every Spring garden. Every Gardener should realize the enormous amount of intense pleasure that can so easily be obtained from the cultivation of a batch of Daffodils or Narcissi.

**Indication and origin of the name Daffodil and Narcissus.** The use of the terms Narcissus and Daffodils is being confused a great many times. There is a tendency to apply "Daffodil" to varieties of which the trumpet or cup is as large or larger than the perianth, while the name Narcissus indicates varieties having small cups. The term Narcissus however, is correct for all different types of Daffodils and Narcissi. The name Daffodil is from an interesting origin. In the fifteenth century, the words affadile and affodille applied for asphodel, a Narcissus with a large cup. In 1538 Turner writes about affadyll and daffadilly. Ten years later he says in his "Names of Herbes" that an English whyte affodil is a Duche Daffodil. He uses the forms affodil and daffodil in 1551. The name Daffodil was then used by Gerarde, when he used this term in his Herbal.

Other forms of Daffodil have been: aphrodillus, affodillus, daffodilly, daffadyl, affodyll, daffodyll, pseudo-narcissus and bastarde-narcissus.

The origin of the term Narcissus has not been connected with so much variance. It is accepted that the name has been deduced from the Greek verb Narkaoo (Lat. obtorpesco), which means to narcotize, as the flower was considered to do so. There is also a Greek myth that accounts for the name, in which Narkissos is the chief character.

**Naturalizing Daffodils and Narcissi in Grass etc.** All Daffodils and Narcissi are suitable for naturalizing but in very heavy soils, preference should be given to stronger growing sorts e.i. Trumpet varieties and many Large Cupped sorts. They are all admirably adaptable for grassy slopes and banks, where they should be freely planted. A splendid effect is obtained when Trumpet and other varieties are grouped separately, scattered on the ground and planted where they fall.

**Soil and its Treatment.** Daffodils and Narcissi will thrive in any well cultivated and drained garden soil. In preparing the ground for planting, dig deeply and if well rotted stable or cow manure is available this may advantageously be dug in 18 to 20 inches deep so as not to come into immediate contact with the bulbs. Never use fresh manure of any kind at planting time. On poor and dry sandy soils we recommend a dressing of sulphate of potash at a rate of about 1 oz. per square yard to be sprinkled over the surface of the ground after planting.

**Growing Daffodils in the greenhouse or indoors.** All types of Daffodils and Narcissi are suitable for this purpose. Pot up the bulbs on arrival and if ordinary pots are used take a good loamy soil, adding sufficient sand and peat to keep the mixture open. A light dusting of bone meal is also useful. Pot firmly in well crocked pots. For bowls without drainage holes use a good fibre. Plunge the pots and/or bowls in the coolest place of your garden and in the absence of garden space the pots may be placed in a cool cellar (35-40° F.) where watering from time to time is necessary. When the shoots are about 4 inches long and the flower buds well out of the neck of the bulbs, the pots may be removed into a warm room. Heat should be gradually increased from 50° to max. 60° F.

It is advisable to remove the foliage of the sideshoots, if these do not show a flower bud. Just before the buds are open, water can be spread lightly, when they are in bloom less water should be applied.

**Revision of the Classification of Daffodils.** In this catalogue we have adopted the revised system for the new R.H.S. classification of Daffodils and Narcissi formally approved by the General Bulb Growers Society of Haarlem (Holland) and the Daffodil Societies of America, Canada, Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand.

The principal changes on comparing the old system with the new one are as follows:

The former Leedsi, Incomparabilis and Barrii Divisions are transferred into two Divisions: viz. Division II Large-Cupped Narcissi with its sub-divisions a, b, c, d and Division III Small-Cupped Narcissi with its sub-divisions a, b, c and d.

The whole Genus is now classified in eleven Divisions as follows:

Ia. Yellow Trumpets – Ib. Bicolor Trumpets – Ic. White Trumpets – IIa. Large-Cupped, yellow perianth, coloured cup or corona – IIb. Large-Cupped, white perianth, coloured cup or corona – IIc. Large-Cupped, white perianth, white cup or corona – IIId. Large-Cupped, not falling in a, b, or c. – IIIa. Small-Cupped, yellow perianth, coloured cup or corona – IIIb. Small-Cupped, white perianth, coloured cup or corona – IIIc. Small-Cupped, white perianth, white cup or corona – IIId. Small-Cupped, not falling in a, b, or c – IV. Double varieties – V. Triandrus Narcissi – VI. Cyclamineus Narcissi – VII. Jonquilla Narcissi – VIII. Tazetta Hybrids (Poetaz etc.) – IX. Poeticus Narcissi – X. Species and Wild forms and Hybrids – XI. Miscellaneous Narcissi not falling into any of the foregoing Divisions.

# New and Rare Daffodils

We offer the following list of very choice and rare Daffodils and Narcissi, which should be of special interest to the Connoisseurs. The Bulbs offered are top sized and orders should reach us as early as possible, not later than the 15th of September, after which date we replant our stock. The earlier these Bulbs are planted the better it is, while this importance is of equal interest to Purchasers.

**Amateur** (Small-Cupped 3b), A.M., Haarlem 1943, a splendid flower with immense thick very broad snow-white perianth and a flat expanding orange crown, the perfect balance of the flower makes it very attractive, strong grower.

**40 cts.** each; **\$ 4.00** per doz.

**Ardclinis** (White Trumpet 1c), one of the very finest White-Trumpets up to date, a large flower of most perfect form, balance, quality and fine carriage, broad smooth flat perianth and perfectly proportioned neatly flanged trumpet of clear white throughout of very durable substance and fine waxy texture, thrives well.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Armada** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1947, an outstanding and magnificent novelty raised by Mr. Guy L. Wilson and caused a real sensation, a well posed  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. in diameter flower with smooth, broad much overlapping intense deep yellow perianth and deep tangerine red-orange cup-shaped crown, 1 in. long and about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. in diameter at its frilled and expanded mouth, truly a most striking and early flower, vigorous grower.

**\$ 7.00** each

**Bahram** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, in our opinion one of the finest yellow-red flowers up to date, flowers are of large size and perfect form, shortnecked on strong stems, flowers having broad smooth wide-spread, rich clear yellow perianth and perfectly proportioned rather shallow intense vivid deep orange-red crown, finely frilled at edge.

**40 cts.** each; **\$ 4.00** per doz.

**Bastion** (Yellow-Trumpet 1a), A.M., R.H.S. and Midland Daffodil Society 1946, a late flowering deep self-golden trumpet of fine quality and substance, having very broad flat smooth perianth standing at right angles to the rather long straight-sided trumpet, shortnecked on a stout stem, vigorous grower with very broad foliage, first rate for exhibition.

**\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 10.00** per doz.

**Beecher Stowe** (Small-Cupped 3b), a very fine large flower of purest white throughout, with broad rounded, flat perianth and a vivid orange-red crown, a flower of great beauty and refinement, an excellent show-flower.

**70 cts.** each; **\$ 7.00** per doz.

**Belisana** (Large-Cupped 2b), in our opinion the largest 2b yet in cultivation producing flowers of enormous size, pure white well proportioned perianth with gigantic expanding flat yellow crown with appealing frilled orange edge, attracted much attention when showed.

**\$ 10.00** each

**Bergen** (White Trumpet 1c), F.C.C. Haarlem 1950, a beautiful white trumpet with broad shovel-pointed perianth of fine quality and a rather straight trumpet slightly flanged at mouth, very fine for exhibition.

**85 cts.** each; **\$ 8.50** per doz.

**Bermuda** (Large Cupped 2a), F.C.C., Haarlem 1944, very large overlapping and smooth soft yellow perianth and a large spreading crown of clear orange, an immense flower of fine form and substance, early flowering.

**80 cts.** each; **\$ 8.00** per doz.

**Binkie** (Reversed Bicolor 2d), a curious and most distinct attractive variety, flowers are of excellent form, balance and fine substance, having broad flat-pointed perianth and a well-proportioned crown. On first opening the whole flower is a most pleasant clear sulphur-lemon, but the crown gradually passes to almost pure white.

**\$ 1.75** each; **\$ 17.50** per doz.

**Bizerta** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S., 1947, and Haarlem 1949, a show flower similar to Polindra, but of unusual and distinct colouring, pure white thick perianth, cup rich apricot chrome with slightly paler frill at mouth, while the flower has great lasting qualities.

**\$ 1.50** each

**Blarney** (Small-Cupped 3b), none to offer this season.

**Broughshane** (White Trumpet 1c), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem 1948, a glorious giant white Trumpet of perfect form and balance, the noble trumpet being widely flanged, reflexed and frilled, does not overbalance, the immense perianth, which is fully  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches in diameter, the outer segments being up to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, the great flower, which is of immense substance and quite exceptionally durable, is carried on a strong stem well over 2 feet high and has very broad foliage.

**\$ 4.25** each

**Buncrana** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S. 1942, a most distinct and beautiful first-class show flower, having very broad flat pure white shovel-shaped segments and a beautifully proportioned longish frilled cup of unusual deep peachy-orange shade.

**\$ 1.00** each

**Cantatrice** (White Trumpet 1c), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1939, this variety has scored a remarkable triumph at the various flower shows all over the world and leads the field for grace and beauty of form. A flower of a most exquisite quality and smooth texture, cleancut pointed even perianth standing out sharply from the well-balanced perfectly smooth rather slender trumpet, absolutely pure clear-white throughout, a perfect beauty. **\$ 1.75 each**

**Carnlough** (Large-Cupped 2c), a distinct flower of strong sturdy habit, fine size and superb quality, broad firm flat pure white perianth; on first opening the crown is faintest citron with a frill of soft coral-pink; in time the entire flower passes to purest white throughout, exceptionally durable.

**40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**

**Ceylon** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1948, one of the most magnificent coloured red and yellow flowers seen up to date, a flower of beautiful form and proportion, with broad smooth shovel-pointed overlapping perianth of deep intense aureolin gold that has an almost metallic sheen and a goffered goblet-shaped crown of dark, clear intense cadmium orange-red, quite sun proof, tall robust plant. **\$ 12.00 each**

**Chamois Beauty** (Large-Cupped 2b), a remarkable variety with pure white perianth of splendid form and substance, the small white cup is edged soft chamois, very dainty. **\$ 3.00 each**

**Cherie** (Jonquilla 7), a most unusual and charming hybrid, having an ivory-white perianth with a small cup, distinctly flushed pale shell-pink. One to three smallish flowers on each stem, very exquisite.

**80 cts. each; \$ 8.00 per doz.**

**Chinese White** (Small-Cupped 3c), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem 1948, this is a very large flower of quite faultless form and quality, pure-white throughout except for a point touch of green in the eye, perfectly proportioned shallow-fluted saucer crown, a superb show flower, quite unique, strong plant.

**\$ 4.50 each**

**Chungking** (Small-Cupped 3a), A.M., Haarlem 1948, a gorgeous and magnificent Small-Cupped variety, a large tall-stemmed very circular flower, having broad, smooth, clear yellow perianth and an intense deep vivid red shallow crown. (See illustration page 41). **\$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.**

**Content** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), A.M., R.H.S. 1940, a very large and quite unique trumpet after the style of Beersheba, but larger and much taller, the noble perianth is built of broad long flat petals, of a fine smooth quality and substance. When first opening it is a uniform tone of lovely soft greenish primrose throughout, gradually passing to a very pale lemon-white all over, except the brim of the long graceful trumpet, which retains a dainty frill of lemon, very vigorous grower.

**\$ 1.25 each; \$ 12.50 per doz.**

**Coverack Perfection** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S. 1934, a unique flower of outstanding charm, broad overlapping rather pointed perianth, large wide shallow saucer crown, edged and flushed pale gold and salmon, has a faint tinge of green behind the anthers, very tall and of most intense golden-yellow throughout.

**70 cts. each; \$ 7.00 per doz.**

**Crocus** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., R.H.S., A.M. Birmingham, a very striking flower which might almost be classed as a trumpet, broad perianth and well flanged trumpet of great substance and of most intense golden-yellow throughout (see illustration opposite page 41). **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**

**Cromarty** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), A.M., R.H.S. 1938, this trumpet of faultless form and beautiful quality has broad smooth flat perianth standing at right angles to the neatly flanged and serrated trumpet, ideal garden plant of great lasting power, moreover a perfect exhibition flower of faultless form, finish and colour. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**

**Cushendall** (Small-cupped 3c), A.M., R.H.S. 1936, this is in our opinion the best green-eyed flower under cultivation; it is of faultless form, quality and splendid substance, broad smooth circular overlapping perianth of purest sparkling poeticus white, very shallow saucer crown edged with a deliciously cream-coloured frill, the whole centre is of a lovely moss-green. **\$ 1.25 each**

**Decor (Decoration)** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., Haarlem 1944, a very large yellow perianth of great substance; the beautiful, very heavily frilled, bowl-shaped crown is bright orange, ideal garden plant and show flower. **70 cts. each; \$ 7.00 per doz.**

**Dominator** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), A.M. Haarlem 1948, a real giant among the trumpets and a wonderful Daffodil in size and substance, balance and proportion, having broad, thick overlapping perianth of deep golden yellow with large serrated golden yellow trumpet, a magnificent flower for the garden and exhibition. **\$ 1.75 each**

**Duke of Windsor** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C., Haarlem 1938, one of the choicest John Evelyn seedlings, thick pure white segments with a broad flat cup beautifully ruffled, of lovely orange-red, becoming a lovely pale yellow as the flower ages, a charming garden plant. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**



**Kaufmanniana The First**

See page 35



**Fosteriana Red Emperor**

See page 33



**Kaufmanniana Fritz Kreisler**

See page 34



**Kaufmanniana Aurora**

See page 34



**Tulipa Clusiana**

\$ 1.05 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100  
See page 36



**Tulipa Acuminata**

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100  
See page 36



**Bicolor Trumpet Music Hall**  
\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100  
See page 49



**Large-cupped Crocus**  
40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.  
See page 40



**Trumpet Narcissus Golden Harvest**  
\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100  
See page 48



**White Trumpet Beersheba**  
\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100  
See page 50

**Dunkeld** (Large-Cupped 2a), a magnificent well-formed flower having broad smooth circular clear yellow perianth of fine substance and shallow expanded vivid orange-scarlet crown; immensely vigorous and free flowering, thrives well in the cold greenhouse. **45 cts.** each; **\$ 4.50** per doz.

**Dunlewey** (Large-Cupped 2c), A.M., R.H.S. 1938, a fine large flower of perfect form and quality, broad smooth pure white perianth with large creamy cup, rather short in stem but its amazing freedom to bloom makes it a splendid garden plant. **35 cts.** each; **\$ 3.50** per doz.

**Dutch Master** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), a rich golden-yellow trumpet of a remarkable refined form, broad overlapping perianth with a deeply serrated large trumpet, a vigorous grower, excellent forcer and fine show flower.

**\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 10.00** per doz.

**Fermoy** (Large-Cupped 2b), a magnificent flower of great size and fine quality, with very large pure white perianth and well proportioned beautifully frilled bowl-shaped crown, bright orange-red at the mouth shading to gold in the base, very vigorous plant. **60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

**Fleurimont** (Large-Cupped 2a), a distinct and richly coloured flower having broad smooth clear yellow perianth of great substance and a beautifully frilled crown with vivid orange-red band. A wonderful flower with rich colour effect.

**\$ 6.00** each

**Forest Fire** (Large-Cupped 2a), this is a remarkably fine showy free-flowering red and yellow that is perhaps best described as a larger and better Porthilly with almost sunproof colour on account of which it is a fine garden plant, it comes in first class form and colour under cold glass, vigorous grower.

**\$ 1.00** each

**Frigid** (Small-Cupped 3b), one of the very latest to bloom in May, broad smooth pointed perianth measuring about 4 inches in diameter with smallish fluted almost flat crown, the whole flower is purest icy white throughout except for a most lovely vivid emerald-eye, good stem, free flowering and vigorous grower.

**\$ 2.50** each

**Galway** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. 1942, this is a magnificent tall strong-stemmed intense self golden flower; bordering on trumpet proportions, broad smooth perianth, well flanged trumpet crown; it is a glorious garden plant owing to its splendid size, proportion, stature and colour, also excellent for exhibition.

**\$ 4.00** each

**Garland** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C. Haarlem 1930, a splendid large shallow crowned flower, the clear yellow perianth is of smooth waxen texture, the three outer petals are actually broader than their length and overlap each other, large expanded shallow crown of dark rich orange shading to gold in the centre, a most striking exhibition variety.

**\$ 1.00** each

**Garron** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), A.M. Wisley Trials 1946, a magnificent refined flower of unusual quality and size, it has a great long pointed and slightly waved perianth of smoothest velvety texture and thick substance, trumpet nicely serrated, of beautiful deep clear primrose or soft full self lemon, enormously vigorous and grand garden plant.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Glorification** (Large-Cupped 2a), a very attractive flower of brilliant colour with well-formed flat perianth of the purest white and a large saucer shaped, clear yellow crown with a broad ribbon edge of soft orange. Tall, strong grower and excellent show flower.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Golden Castle** (Double 4), an exquisite flower of perfectly beautiful form and finest quality; the colour is of the deepest golden-yellow throughout. A first-class double variety, free bloomer and reliable grower.

**\$ 1.75** each

**Goldcourt** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1947, a perfectly formed trumpet of good substance and beauty; flat, smooth overlapping pointed segments and well balanced not overwide trumpet of pure maximus gold throughout.

**\$ 1.00** each



**Narcissus Chungking**

**Golden Ducat** (Double 4), A.M. 1950, this sport of the well-known daffodil King Alfred is a fine, fully double variety, of which the larger segments are canary-yellow and the smaller segments, interspersed between the larger, are Aureolin yellow, outstanding for exhibition. Strong grower. **\$ 8.00** each

**Golden Torch** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. 1947, an exquisite rich golden flower of grand quality, perfect form and proportion, shortnecked and nicely posed on a tall strong stem, broad, smooth, flat clear rich golden-yellow perianth and a well balanced frilled flanged crown of slightly deeper and more intense gold. **\$ 2.75** each

**Grape Fruit** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C. Haarlem 1944, this is a handsome flower of great beauty and distinct colouring, large well-shaped trumpet with broad thick much overlapping perianth, colour a pale lemon throughout, the whole flower slightly deepening to a very soft greenish lemon as it ages. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 10.00** per doz.

**Green Island** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S. 1946, a sensational flower of very large size, great substance and waxy smooth texture. Smooth rounded white segments of such immense width that they form an almost complete circle. Well proportioned shallow bowl-shaped frilled cup, greenish white at the inside base, passing to white, which in turn passes to a band of clear cool greenish lemon at margin. Shortnecked on a tall strong stem. Plant of great vigour. **\$ 3.00** each

**Hardy** (Small-Cupped 3b), a very unique and really attractive flower with flat smooth much overlapping creamy-white perianth of splendid quality and heavy durable texture, the orange-red crown is semi-double and heavily frilled (see illustration opposite page 57). **30 cts.** each; **\$ 3.00** per doz.

**Hollandia** (Double 4), A.M. Haarlem 1943, a most attractive flower somewhat after the style of "Swansdown" thus entirely distinct from other double Narcissus, having broad deep yellow overlapping outer segments and a very full double orange cup, good grower.

**60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

**Hollywood** (Large-Cupped 2a), a fine and noble flower which might best be described as an improved Fortune, large, much overlapping and flat deep golden yellow perianth, the large trumpet-shaped crown is clear orange, early flowering and vigorous grower. **70 cts.** each; **\$ 7.00** per doz.

**Hunter's Moon** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), R.H.S. 1943, a lovely flower of unique colouring, being clear shining, cool greenish lemon-yellow, most intense at the outer edge of the beautifully flanged and serrated trumpet, a very decorative flower. **\$ 1.25** each

**Indian Summer** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. Haarlem 1948, this variety has a broad very smooth perianth of great substance, which colour is of a very deep intense golden yellow, while the nicely proportioned rather shallow cup is deep orange-scarlet; tall stem. **\$ 1.00** each

**Jules Verne** (Large-Cupped 2c), a new and exquisite variety of superb quality, finish, substance and texture, very broad well overlapping pure white perianth with large, neatly flanged trumpet-shaped white cup with a pleasing soft creamy yellow band, a real outstanding variety as a showflower and for the garden. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Kanchenjunga** (White Trumpet 1c), A.M., R.H.S. 1940, an immense flower with the biggest and broadest perianth segments yet seen, forming an almost perfect circle and a magnificent widely flanged and serrated trumpet of palest lemon passing to white, perianth pure white, a noble flower of stately carriage. **\$ 1.25** each

**Killaloe** (Large-Cupped 2c), A.M., R.H.S. 1948, a most striking immense pure white flower of grand quality, very broad, flat, pointed perianth of fine substance, the large cup is widely expanded beautifully flanged and frilled at mouth, strong grower. **\$ 3.50** each

**Kilworth** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C., R.H.S., an outstanding variety, large flower with broadly overlapping white perianth and perfectly proportioned bowl-shaped crown of intense dark orange-red with a touch of dark green in the eye, sunproof, one of the best varieties in the red and white class, vigorous grower. **60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

**Kingscourt** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1947, a large flower of faultless form, of superb quality and uniform intense deep golden colour, flat velvet smooth perianth of immense breadth and noble perfectly balanced bell-mouthed trumpet, strong stem, fine sturdy plant. **\$ 1.75** each

**Limerick** (Small-Cupped 3b), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1946, one of the best of this class, a lovely flower with broad pure white overlapping perianth, and large absolutely flat eye of intense dark cherry-red, a wonderful combination of colour. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 8.00** per doz.

**Ludlow** (Large-Cupped 2c), undoubtedly one of the finest varieties in this section yet raised, a perfect show flower of moderate size and faultless form having broad flat perianth of solid texture, which stands at right angles to the well-proportioned trumpet shaped crown, the flower is purest icy-white throughout, a very beautiful flower of perfect finish and graceful appearance. **\$ 1.50** each

**Magherally** (Large-Cupped 2a), a smallish but tall stemmed flower of magnificent brilliant colour, having golden perianth and neat almost ruby-red cup, attracted considerable comment at the 1943 London Daffodil Show. **60 cts.** each; \$ 6.00 per doz.

**Magic Circle** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M. Haarlem 1946, a well overlapping and flat pure white perianth, the large and very flat golden-yellow crown is broadly margined bright scarlet, very distinct, and a novelty of great beauty. **70 cts.** each; \$ 7.00 per doz.

**Mahmoud** (Small-Cupped 3b), A.M., R.H.S. 1947, very broad, waxy, smooth snow-white perianth of splendid substance almost flat crown of bright ruby-red, probably the best red and white exhibition small-cupped variety, a show flower of the very highest quality. **70 cts.** each; \$ 7.00 per doz.

**Makassar (Daladier)** (Large-Cupped 2a), very strong and much overlapping thick perianth with a large spreading crown, the colour of this very fine flower is deepest orange-gold throughout; of noble form, highly recommended (see illustration opposite page 49). **40 cts.** each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Manco** (Large-Cupped 2b), solid ivory-white perianth with large showy deep golden yellow expanding cup with broad orange ruffles, a grand flower of excellent quality and a fine plant for all weather conditions. **40 cts.** each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Mary Roodzen** (Large-Cupped 2a), large and flat, well-overlapping deep yellow perianth of great substance; the large and beautifully frilled crown is deepest glowing orange throughout, a very refined flower of excellent quality. **50 cts.** each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Misty Moon** (Small-Cupped 3b), larger than most of this section, an exquisite flower having pure white perianth and large eye with grey-white centre and the outer half a halo of soft pale salmon-orange. **40 cts.** each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Moonrise** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), a handsome flower of a uniform creamy lemon; flat, smooth, somewhat pointed perianth segments standing at right angles to the well balanced trumpet, which is beautifully flanged and serrated at mouth, a noble Daffodil of perfect carriage. **\$ 3.00** each

**Moonstruck** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1951, the largest and most robust of the yellow Trumpet Section, an immense flower having broad pointed perianth of clear lemon primrose, standing at right angles to the noble flanged and serrated trumpet, which is of a similar pale tone, but strikingly illuminated by the serrated brim being tipped with bright lemon, flowers are of fine quality and stately bearing. **\$ 14.00** each

**Moville** (Large-Cupped 2c), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, this is an exquisite and lasting flower of largest size and fine texture, on first opening the large widespread perianth is white, while the well-proportioned somewhat basin-shaped crown is primrose, but the whole flower soon passes to pure white throughout and at the same time keeps on growing to an enormous size. **\$ 1.75** each

**Mulatto** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), A.M. Haarlem, a remarkable flower of unique and striking colour, smooth flat perianth of sulphur yellow and a large expanded sulphur-coloured trumpet, the inside of which shades to almost white with deep sulphur frilling at margin, vigorous grower. **50 cts.** each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Narvik** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem 1950, an outstanding and superb red and yellow of great brilliancy, perfect alike in form, quality, balance and proportion, broad clear golden yellow perianth with frilled goblet-shaped cup of deep, intense orange-crimson; tall, strong grower very fine for exhibition. **\$ 2.25** each

**Orange Banner** (Large-Cupped 2a), very broad, overlapping and smooth deep yellow perianth; large and spreading crown of clear orange, an immense and beautiful flower of extra-ordinary substance and durability. **45 cts.** each; \$ 4.50 per doz.

**Orange Bride** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C., A.M., Haarlem, a beautiful and refined flower with flat overlapping pure white perianth, while the tangerine-orange crown is beautifully frilled, giving the flower a lovely appearance. **40 cts.** each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Orange Pansy** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C. Haarlem 1950, a distinct and very charming Large-Cupped variety of perfect form; broad, even, smooth, creamy yellow perianth of great substance with a shallow expanded yellow crown widely margined with deep orange-red, grand garden plant and show flower. **\$ 6.00** each

**Penrose** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S. 1939, a remarkable and distinct flower, broad white perianth of much substance standing at right angles to the well-flanged neat rather trumpet-like crown, which opens pale chrome-yellow, soon passing to a pleasing buff, tall strong stem and deep bluish-green foliage. **50 cts.** each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Polindra** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C., R.H.S. and Haarlem, an amazingly beautiful flower, with broad flat well overlapping pure white perianth of great substance and smoothest texture, large well-finished clear yellow crown, much admired for its well proportioned flower; recommended for exhibition as well as for the garden. **35 cts.** each; \$ 3.50 per doz.

**Preamble** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), F.C.C. 1949, A.M., R.H.S. 1948, it is a first early, well contrasted clean bicolor of superb quality, opening with smooth, flat, pure white perianth and very rich bright chrome-yellow trumpet which has a little neat flange; as the flower ages the rich colour of the trumpet fades out a little bit, becoming more lemon in tone but never goes white. Excellent exhibition variety.

**\$ 6.00** each

**Principal** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1937, this is one of the best yellow trumpets up to date, it has a perfectly balanced self yellow trumpet of great substance, quality and smooth texture. Very broad flat circular perianth; trumpet beautifully finished with an evenly flanged mouth, flower well posed on a tall strong stem. Grand show flower.

**35 cts.** each; **\$ 3.50** per doz.

**Ramillies** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. 1944, a noble flower of medium size, but of the very highest quality, much overlapping and flat clear golden-yellow perianth, the expanding crown is deep yellow with a distinctly marked ribbon edge of deep scarlet and has great lasting qualities.

**40 cts.** each; **\$ 4.00** per doz.

**Rapallo** (Small-Cupped 3a), very attractive flower of fine quality, smooth deep lemon yellow perianth and much expanding flat crown with a sharply defined red band at margin, a very fine show flower.

**\$ 1.25** each

**Red Hackle** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S. 1948, a really magnificent and most brilliant large red and white of splendid form and habit, broad rather pointed pure-white perianth, very slightly reflexing, frilled bowl-shaped crown of solid intense deep orange-red, holds colour well, good stem and neck and free flowering.

**70 cts.** each; **\$ 7.00** per doz.

**Rococo** (Large-Cupped 2b), a striking effective show flower of solid texture and outstanding quality, the broad well-overlapped perianth segments are pure white, whilst the well proportioned flat crown is soft yellow with a broad orange ribbon edge, a very vigorous plant (see illustration page 45). **\$ 8.00** each

**Rouge** (Large-Cupped 2a), a striking novel and very distinct break in colouring, the widespread perianth is yellow overlaid pinkish buff, while the expanded cup is deep brilliant rather brick-red, it invariably elicits much admiration and comments at shows. It is early and free flowering.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Royal Crown** (Large-Cupped 2a), very large flower of distinct character with broad sulphur-white perianth and a beautifully, heavily fringed and spreading crown of soft apricot. It is well poised on a strong stem, an ideal garden plant lasting long in perfect condition. **\$ 2.30** per doz.; **\$ 16.00** per 100

**Royal Mail** (Large-Cupped 2a), a fine vigorous variety of recent introduction, broad smooth overlapping perianth of a rich golden-yellow, large vivid orange-red crown, frilled at mouth.

**40 cts.** each; **\$ 4.00** per doz.

**Rustom Pasha** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, no other variety of this section enjoys such world-wide admiration as this with its large striking flowers of gorgeous colour, widespread pointed clear deep golden perianth, cup opens dull orange and develops to vivid tangerine scarlet, one of the very best for growing in pots when it comes with splendid colour and a first class variety for garden decoration on account of its sunproof colour, recommended.

**35 cts.** each; **\$ 3.50** per doz.

**Samite** (White Trumpet 1c), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1940, another recent introduction of superlative quality an exquisite self-ivory-white flower of most perfect form and balance and the very finest and smoothest thick velvety texture, tall vigorous plant.

**60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

**Scapa** (White Trumpet 1c), A.M. Haarlem 1949, a splendid and immense flower of wonderful texture, uniform white throughout, smooth overlapping perianth and well proportioned, neatly flanged trumpet, vigorous grower.

**60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

**Silver Chimes** (Triandrus 5b), a very lovely thing to grow in pots in a cold greenhouse, with its stiff dark green foliage and strong stem, carrying nine or more beautifully formed small flowers with white perianth and creamy lemon cups. Late.

**80 cts.** each; **\$ 8.00** per doz.

**Sincerity** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1940, one of the most perfect show flowers yet seen, faultlessly regular and beautiful in form and finish, having broad flat, clean-cut, pointed white perianth of flawless smoothness and clear lemon trumpet with a most beautifully rolled-back brim, the flower is of exquisitely fine texture and quality throughout.

**60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

**Spellbinder** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), a large flower of the most wonderful and entirely distinct clear luminous, greeny sulphur-lemon. When fully developed the inside of the flanged trumpet passes almost to white, while the outside of the trumpet retains its colour, and the serrated brim is tipped with sparkling lemon, most attractive and always much admired.

**\$ 7.00** each

**Spencer Tracy** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C., Haarlem 1949, a magnificent garden plant of striking beauty, broad overlapping pure white perianth and a very large flat crown of vivid orange, wonderfully frilled, colour deepening at edges, ideal for indoor cultivation.

**\$ 1.00** each

**Sun Chariot** (Large-Cupped 2a), a large and striking flower of enormous size, the broad, flat, rather pointed perianth is deep golden yellow and the well proportioned goblet-shaped cup is solid glowing orange-red, sunproof and very long lasting.

\$ 10.00 each

**Sunnybrook** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., Haarlem, this is one of the finest John Evelyn seedlings, white perianth with a large beautifully frilled cup of sun-proof soft orange, a superb variety for the garden. **40 cts.** each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Swansdown** (Double 4), P.C., R.H.S., 1940, this beautiful double variety is quite distinct from any other, large milk-white flower of great substance with very broad circular overlapping outer segments and a double centre of white feathery looking petals, very attractive. **\$ 4.00** each

**Tamino** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. 1943, a very fine exhibition flower of perfect modelling and quality, having broad rich deep yellow perianth and shallow fluted cup of dark brilliant red.

**75 cts.** each; \$ 7.50 per doz.

**Tinker** (Large-Cupped 2a), an early flower of great beauty and brilliant colouring, broad pointed deep golden yellow perianth with rather long goblet-shaped vividly brilliant orange-scarlet cup, strong and vigorous grower.

**65 cts.** each; \$ 6.50 per doz.

**Trocadero** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), A.M., Haarlem, a superb bicolor trumpet with a broad overlapping white perianth, standing squarely at right angles to the bold citron-yellow trumpet, which is flanged and serrated, an imposing plant.

**70 cts.** each; \$ 7.00 per doz.

**Trousseau** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1947, here is an exquisite Bicolor Trumpet of superb quality, perfect form, great substance and fine satin-like texture, very broad smooth flat pure white perianth and well proportioned straight neatly flanged trumpet, which opens soft yellow and passes gradually to a most lively rich buff rosy-cream.

**\$ 2.00** each

**Truth** (Large-Cupped 2c), A.M., R.H.S., the very flat and smooth perianth stands at right angles to the beautifully formed and evenly flanged large trumpet-shaped crown, purest white throughout, a flower of faultless form and exceptional quality.

**\$ 1.00** each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

**Walt Disney** (Large-Cupped 2b), a very remarkable flower on account of its high quality and refinement, broadly overlapping star shaped deep golden yellow perianth and a well proportioned solid orange cup, a splendid exhibition flower.

**50 cts.** each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**White Lion** (Double 4), this very striking novelty is entirely distinct from any other, producing a large waxy-white flower of fine substance, very broad overlapping outer segments, with a centre of double petals, slightly intermingled with soft yellow.

**\$ 3.00** each

**White Tartar** (White Trumpet 1c), F.C.C. Haarlem 1950, a superb flower of faultless form, balance and finish, purest white throughout, immensely broad, smooth, widely overlapping white perianth standing at right angles to the perfect proportioned trumpet, which has a wide, evenly rolled flange; short neck and very strong stem.

**\$ 5.00** each

**Zarah Leander** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., Haarlem, well overlapping and strong yellow perianth, the very large wide spread crown is deep orange-red, petals reflex slightly when flower ages. Very attractive show flower.

**30 cts.** each; \$ 3.00 per doz.

**Zero** (Large-Cupped 2c), this is one of the finest White Daffodils raised by Mr. Guy L. Wilson, it is a glorious flower measuring 5½ inches in diameter, very large broad flat widespread perianth, the beautiful, vase-shaped crown has a slightly expanding bell-mouth, pure icy-white throughout with a lovely deep green perianth tube, tall strong stem and short necked.

**\$ 4.00** each



**Rococo**

## New Pink Daffodils

There is no official section of these coloured Daffodils registered in the R.H.S. classification, but their beauty and popularity nowadays seems to ask that they are offered in a special group, to assist customers to make their selections. It should be remembered that most varieties of Pink Daffodils do not show their colour until the flower is fully developed.

**Cannes** (2b), a wonderful flower of perfect form, pure white, somewhat reflexing perianth, medium sized cup of soft canary-yellow with pretty pink ruffles on edge. **30 cts.** each; **\$ 3.00** per doz.

**Champagne** (2b), a refined novelty with pure white overlapping perianth, large cup of pale cream, broadly edged apricot-pink turning salmon-pink as flower ages. **75 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Lady Bird**, (2b), a handsome flower, well formed white perianth, with trumpet-shaped cup of lovely apricot-pink throughout, one of the jewels of this section. **60 cts.** each; **\$ 1.50** per 3

**Louise de Coligny** (2b), a very distinct flower with a delicious fragrance, slightly reflexing pure white perianth and a charming trumpet-shaped crown of apricot-pink. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 2.75** per 3

**Menton** (2b), A.M. Haarlem, a fine variety, large slightly fringed cup with pink flush on outside, deeper inside, edged orange and rose turning to almost clear pink. **40 cts.** each; **\$ 1.00** per 3

**Mrs. R. O. Backhouse** (2b) (**The Pink Daffodil**), this is one of the choicest that may be seen in the garden, a variety of quite unique colouring, large trumpet shaped crown of a full shell-pink shaded deep pink at brim, perianth ivory-white and slightly reflexed, long lasting, it should not be missed in any collection (see illustration opposite page 48).

**\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100**

**Pink Fancy** (2b), A.M. Haarlem 1942, is a splendid free flowering variety, with overlapping white perianth and apricot cup broadly margined soft pink, very valuable for cutting and for the garden, very free increaser. **\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Pink Favourite** (2b), a unique and really attractive flower with white perianth of good form, trumpet-shaped cup is of a most beautiful apricot-pink, somewhat darker inside. **40 cts.** each; **\$ 1.00** per 3

**Pink Glory** (2b), a very handsome flower of great interest, with graceful overlapping pure white perianth, and an exquisite large crown of pale yellow, quickly turning a beautiful pink when fully developed, inside of crown deep apricot-pink. **60 cts.** each; **\$ 1.50** per 3

**Pink Rim** (2b), A.M. Haarlem 1947, this variety has solid white well-formed perianth, cup soft yellow with a distinct pink rim, a valuable introduction and good garden plant. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 1.25** per 3

**Pink Select** (2b), another fine pink novelty, opening pale yellow, but quickly turning to a lovely apricot-pink when fully developed, producing a long trumpet and well-formed, pure white perianth, flowers are held on strong stems. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 1.25** per 3

**Rosario** (2b), a most charming flower of nearly trumpet character and measurements, having broad smooth pure white perianth, the trumpet-shaped crown which is gracefully flanged and frilled is of very pale soft primrose shell-pink, in good season it becomes almost entirely pink. **\$ 6.00** each

**Rose of Tralee** (2b), A.M. Haarlem 1950, this remarkable flower is of beautiful form and quality, having pure white perianth, pointed at the tips, long nicely flanged crown, of rosy apricot-pink right down to the base passing off white before the flower dies. **\$ 1.50** each

**Rosy Sunrise** (2b), F.C.C. Haarlem 1943, this lovely variety with its trumpet shaped cup can be described as one of the most beautiful of the pink varieties, the perianth is of a primrose white, while its cup is creamy yellow with a heavily frilled very delicate apricot-rose edge. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 2.75** per 3

**Siam** (2b), pure white perianth, wellformed and of good substance, wide expanding frilled cup, apricot-tinted changing into soft pink, a most attractive and striking fragrant flower, carried on a strong stem. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 1.25** per 3

**Topic** (2b), this is a really vigorous pinky crowned flower and a first rate garden plant, broad white perianth and large almost trumpet-shaped crown well flushed with pink, a valuable introduction.

**75 cts.** each; **\$ 7.50** per doz.

**TOSCANINI** (2b), a beautiful variety of great distinction and noble form, broad pure white, much overlapping perianth of splendid substance, the ivory-white crown with a broad apricot-pink band gives the nicely proportioned flower a very distinguished appearance, a very fine garden and exhibition variety. **\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100**

**Wild Rose** (2b), P.C., 1946, R.H.S., this is a real advance in pink colouring as the cup is a quite definite rosy-pink to the base, the colour being in the main retained, till the flower dies. The pinkest cup yet raised, not a large flower but of pleasing form. Attractive novelty. **\$ 1.75** each; **\$ 4.90** per 3

## Collections of Daffodils and Narcissi

**Collections for the garden** are made up from beautiful named varieties from the most important Divisions, all of proven merit and well worth having for garden decoration. Purchasers may rely upon getting extremely good value.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 3.00
50 " 10 " 5 " " . . . . .	\$ 5.50
100 " 10 " 10 " " . . . . .	\$ 10.00
250 " 25 " 10 " " . . . . .	\$ 23.50

**Collections for bowls, pots and early forcing.** Customers may rely upon getting the right varieties, we take particular care to select suitable sorts of great beauty for indoor culture:

24 Bulbs, 6 each of 4 varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 3.00
48 " 6 " 8 " " . . . . .	\$ 5.75
100 " 10 " 10 " " . . . . .	\$ 11.00

### SPECIAL COLLECTIONS OF DAFFODILS FOR EXHIBITION

In these collections we include the most reliable varieties from the most important Divisions which are offered in three different values, in each case at a good saving. We feel sure that intending purchasers will be very pleased with our selections, they are of splendid value.

**36 bulbs, 3 each of 12 Exhibition varieties.** \$ 6.00; \$ 8.00; or \$ 10.00

## De Jager Superior Mixtures of Daffodils

**Trumpet Daffodils Mixed For Naturalizing.** Here again this mixture is carefully made up from named varieties and includes Yellow, Bicolor and White Trumpets in proper proportions so as to give a marvellous display of blossoms in borders, naturalized or grown for cutting.

All first size flowering Bulbs \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100; \$ 90.00 per 1000

**Large and Small-Cupped Narcissi Mixed.** For large plantings in flower borders, naturalizing or for cutting, including many beautiful varieties, a batch of these is bound to produce a beautiful effect to the entire satisfaction of intending purchasers.

All first size flowering Bulbs \$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100; \$ 70.00 per 1000

**Red-cupped Narcissi Mixed.** An extremely beautiful and striking mixture of brightly coloured red-cupped or red-crowned varieties of the Poeticus, Large- and Small-Cupped sections, it includes a very large number of different varieties.

All first size flowering Bulbs \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100; \$ 75.00 per 1000

**Narcissi and Daffodils All Kinds Mixed for Naturalizing.** We offer a very fine mixture of Narcissi and Daffodils, especially made up from named varieties, which are particularly suitable for naturalizing and large plantings in clumps in your shrubbery border, in woodlands, herbaceous borders, orchards, in grass and for liberal plantings for cutting.

All first size flowering Bulbs \$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100; \$ 70.00 per 1000

### AWARDS TO MERITORIOUS VARIETIES OF DAFFODILS AND NARCISSI

We thought it worth while to record particulars of awards which have been made to meritorious varieties of Daffodils and Narcissi. In this connection the following abbreviations are used:

**F.C.C. – First Class Certificate.**

**A.M. – Award of Merit.**

**P.C. – Preliminary Commendation.**

**R.H.S. – Awarded by the Royal Horticultural Society, London, England.**

**Midland – Awarded by the Midland Daffodil Society, Birmingham, England.**

**Haarlem – Awarded by the General Bulb Growers Society, Haarlem, Holland.**

# Division I - Trumpet Narcissi

Distinguishing characters: One flower to a stem; Trumpet or Corona as long as, or longer than the Perianth segments

## DIVISION IA - YELLOW TRUMPETS

### *Yellow and Sulphur-coloured Trumpet Narcissi*

**Aerolite** (19), a very fine bold flower of good poise and carriage, perianth deep primrose with a slightly deeper yellow trumpet, extremely long lasting and a fine garden plant or for cutting.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**BURGEMEESTER GOUVERNEUR** (22), F.C.C. Haarlem, a very large and beautiful flower, colour self-yellow throughout, perianth flat and broadly overlapping, while the large smooth trumpet is slightly rolled back at rim, a noble Daffodil which we can especially recommend.

\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**Emperor** (20), deep golden yellow trumpet with broad, primrose perianth, of robust growth, should be planted in generous quantities in beds and borders, and naturalized in grass, etc.

\$ 1.85 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100

**Flower Carpet** (20), this new introduction may be described as an improved King Alfred, it gives more flowers per bulb. It produces a perfectly formed golden yellow flower of great substance.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Godolphin** (16), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, truly a very noble golden yellow flower of fine form and great size, vigorous grower of tall habit and early flowering. Also fine for exhibition.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Golden Harvest** (22), E.F.A. Haarlem, this brilliant Daffodil of uniform rich golden yellow with heavily serrated trumpet and lovely form, has now become one of the most popular varieties in cultivation admired for its strong texture and its wealth of flowers either forced in pots or planted in the garden, enormous flowers and one of the first to bloom (see illustration opposite page 41).

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**J. S. Bach** (22), a very close competitor, if not an equal to "Flower Carpet", a newer introduction of which the Dutch have great expectations for commercial purposes. The colour is uniform primrose-yellow strong grower of very free-flowering habit, good forcer and fine garden variety.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**King Alfred** (24), this remarkably beautiful variety is destined to remain at the head of its class for some time to come yet; its rich colour of uniform deep golden yellow is outstanding; the large gigantic trumpet is elegantly frilled at mouth and has broad massive perianth, is of refined finish and of great substance, hence its lasting qualities both outdoors or when cut. One of the earliest to bloom, it is easily forced very dependable.

\$ 1.85 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100

**Lord Wellington** (18), noted for its huge dimensions, refined beauty and enormous deep yellow trumpet slightly frilled at margin, it is an early forcer and unsurpassable as an exhibition flower.

\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**Magnificence** (20), F.C.C., R.H.S., the first yellow trumpet out, a very large deep golden yellow flower, gracefully waved perianth with deeply serrated trumpet, opens much before the wellknown Golden Spur, which variety we have now superseded. "Magnificence" produces a wealth of blossom and is very desirable for the garden as well as for forcing.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Rembrandt** (19), a very early large golden-yellow trumpet of lovely carriage, petals are flat, broad and somewhat pointed and has a huge expanded trumpet, which is nicely flanged at mouth, a vigorous grower, excellent for pots, a showy and decorative garden variety (see illustration page 49).

\$ 1.85 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100

**UNSURPASSABLE** (23), F.C.C. Haarlem, this is one of the most impressive and largest yellow trumpet Daffodils in cultivating, producing colossal flowers of deepest golden yellow throughout and noble proportions, a fine show flower, good forcer and a magnificent variety for the garden.

\$ 2.70 per doz.; \$ 19.00 per 100

**Winter Gold** (18), A.M. for garden 1935, a very early variety of great garden merit, producing flowers of very elegant form in February, perianth bright yellow, trumpet long and straight of a deep golden-yellow prettily frilled at mouth, it forces as early as the old Golden Spur, but is of much better form and colour.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100



**Pink Daffodil Mrs. R. O. Backhouse**  
\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100  
See page 46



**Large-cupped Grayling**  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100  
See page 52



**Large-cupped Marshal Tsjoekof**  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100  
See page 53



**Large-cupped Porthilly**  
\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100  
See page 51



**Large-cupped Carbineer**  
\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100  
See page 50



**Large-cupped Solario**  
\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100  
See page 54



**Large-cupped Selma Lagerlöf**  
\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100  
See page 53



**Large-cupped Makassar**  
40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.  
See page 43



Yellow Trumpet Rembrandt

### DIVISION IB - BICOLOR TRUMPETS

#### White or Whitish Perianth with Yellow, Lemon or Pale Primrose Trumpet

**Bonython** (18), A.M., R.H.S., a very fine Bicolor producing a flower of striking beauty, pure white perianth and a deep primrose trumpet. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Glory of Sassenheim** (20), an old favourite Bicolor giving an abundance of flowers, creamy-white perianth with a bright yellow trumpet. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Lotta Svärd** (14), a very beautiful early flowering Bicolor, creamy-white perianth with a large yellow trumpet, recommended for pots and pans. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Magnet** (16), an interesting bold flower, pale cream perianth, colour of the deep golden-yellow trumpet runs into the perianth. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Music Hall** (18), a handsome early Bicolor of good form, producing a magnificent, large well proportioned flower with pure white perianth and golden yellow nicely flanged trumpet (see illustration opposite page 41). \$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Patria** (18), A.M., Haarlem, a very fine Bicolor Trumpet, deep yellow trumpet and pure white perianth, large flower of noble form, splendid all-round variety for garden, pots and show purposes, amazingly beautiful. \$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**President Lebrun** (18), a noble flower, with large flat, much overlapping white perianth and a creamy-yellow trumpet, very solid flower, recommended for the garden and late forcing. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Queen of the Bicolors** (18), this is one of the best garden varieties, doing justice to its name as one of the loveliest Bicolors, pure white overlapping perianth with canary-yellow trumpet of good form and proportions, a very vigorous grower. \$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Spring Glory** (16), several good merits united in this variety cause it to be a remarkable acquisition; it has a pure white perianth with a deep golden yellow trumpet which is artistically recurved at mouth; the large fragrant flowers are produced early in an unusual abundance and are of a splendid substance, altogether a variety with outstanding qualities. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

## DIVISION IC - WHITE TRUMPETS

### *White or Whitish Perianth with White or nearly White Trumpet*

**Beersheba** (18), F.C.C. Midland and R.H.S., undoubtedly one of the most beautiful and outstanding white trumpets yet raised, the large distinct flowers are pure white and of extremely perfect form with a splendid perianth, nicely flat and standing at right angles to the trumpet, the pointed segments are long and overlapping. The outstanding purity of its whiteness is striking, while its perfect beautiful lines and stately posing give it a loveliness that compels unqualified homage from all who can appreciate the true loveliness of Daffodil blooms. It has a splendid substance and grows a vigorous plant with lovely green foliage (see illustration opposite page 41).

\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**Mount Hood** (20), a novelty of great refinement, large pure white flowers with broad smooth perianth segments of great substance, and a long pale, creamy-white well proportioned trumpet nicely rolled back at mouth, tall grower, fine for pots.

\$ 3.30 per doz.; \$ 23.00 per 100

**Mrs. Ernest H. Krelage** (20), snowy-white perianth with elegant creamy-white trumpet, beautiful recurring at brim, vigorous grower, flowers are of great substance, the first bulbs of this variety were sold at \$ 200.00 each, recommended.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Mrs. R. O. Backhouse** (The Pink Daffodil) see under New Pink Daffodils, page 46.

**Roxana** (18), F.C.C., Haarlem, a large flower of splendid form and carriage with white overlapping perianth and a beautiful broad trumpet, vigorous grower, can be forced after January 20th.

\$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**W. P. Milner** (12), (see under miniature Daffodils, page 61).

## Division II - Large-Cupped Narcissi

(Comprising the former Incomparabilis and large crowned Leedsii)

Distinguishing characters: One flower to a stem; Cup or Corona more than one-third, but less than equal to the length of the perianth segments

### DIVISION IIA - LARGE-CUPPED

#### *Yellow, Lemon and Pale Primrose Perianth with yellow, pink or red-stained cups*

**Adventure** (16), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, this large perfectly formed flower is clear soft yellow throughout, has a broadly overlapping very flat perianth and a large expanding crown of almost trumpet dimension, tall and vigorous grower.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**ARANJUEZ** (19), A.M., R.H.S. and F.C.C. Haarlem, this is a particular fine flower for exhibition on account of its magnificent form and posture; broad, even, smooth clear yellow overlapping perianth of great substance with an enchanting shallow expanded crown, widely margined with deep orange-red, strong grower.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Carbineer** (18), a beautiful flower of splendid carriage and great substance, having broad flat golden-yellow perianth standing at right angles to the large bright orange-red cup, a fine novelty (see illustration opposite page 49).

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Carlton** (18), A.M., Haarlem, the immense flower has a broad perianth and large gracefully frilled crown, colour soft clear yellow throughout, much recommended for forcing in bowls or pans.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Copper Bowl** (17), A.M., R.H.S., and Midland, a beautiful flower of noble form with clear-yellow perianth and an expanded shallow bowl-shaped crown of glowing coppery-red, a fine garden variety.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Damson** (18), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, a flower of great substance, broad overlapping creamy-white perianth, the base of the segments is suffused with yellow, the cup is long and solid deep red throughout.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Dillenburg** (19), A.M., Haarlem, a very fine garden variety, bright clear yellow perianth with large heavily frilled trumpet-shaped crown of deepest orange.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Erie** (18), this is a very charming variety of recent introduction, with broad deep coppery yellow, stained orange perianth and a fairly large deep orange crown, very distinct on account of its deep colouring.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**FORTUNE** (20), F.C.C., R.H.S. and Haarlem, this variety is generally recognised as the best Daffodil of its type that has yet been produced. It has a beautiful colour of clear deep lemon-yellow and a splendid flat overlapping perianth with a very large and long bold cup of coppery red-orange, is of good substance, a two feet stem and perfect carriage. In addition to all these good merits it is very early flowering, a good grower and a free increaser, in fact it has every good point that one could wish for.      \$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Gehema** (20), A.M., Haarlem, soft yellow much overlapping perianth and a beautifully shaped chrome-yellow cup with a conspicuous orange band, flowers are of fine substance and have great lasting qualities.      \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Helios** (18), F.C.C., Haarlem, perianth deep golden-yellow, cup opens a little darker than the petals and gradually changes to a deep orange colour, excellent for forcing and a splendid garden variety.      \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Invergordon** (17), a most striking flower of great size with large broad rounded smooth soft yellow perianth and wide open shallow bowl-shaped crown of solid vivid deep orange-red.      40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Jubilant** (19), A.M., R.H.S., a remarkably large flower of exceptional smoothness, quality and substance, perianth broad overlapping smooth, deep rich yellow, darker cup, beautifully expanded and serrated at mouth, flowers are well carried on long stiff stems.      \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Killigrew** (20), F.C.C., R.H.S. and A.M., Haarlem, a very magnificent variety producing good sized refined flowers with yellow perianth, the cup which is frilled and of peculiarly attractive form and proportion, is brilliant deep rich tangerine-orange, tall strong stem and a good grower.      \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Lady Penrhyn** (20), an enchanting flower of lovely form and carriage, deep lemon-yellow much overlapping perianth and a bold cup of a brilliant copper-red orange, this fine flower is of unusual durability (see illustration opposite page 56).      \$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**Mrs. Margaret Erskine** (18), a very fine early garden variety, producing a beautiful large yellow flower with broad overlapping perianth and a large expanding yellow crown, tall, vigorous grower.      \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Penquite** (19), deep clear yellow perianth of good breadth and substance, expanded rather shallow deep coppery orange-red cup. Flowers are held on strong stems.      \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**PORTHILLY** (16), very fine large flower with broad beautifully shaped clear yellow perianth and well-proportioned open frilled cup of intensely vivid deep solid orange-red. In our opinion one of the finest large-cupped (see illustration opposite page 48).      \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Redmarley** (16), A.M., Haarlem, slightly pointed yellow perianth, the large and heavily fringed trumpet-shaped crown is intense orange-red throughout, a very attractive flower.      50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Reginald Dixon** (18), a charming incomparabilis of perfect form, clear yellow, round perianth of splendid substance with a flat yellow crown, widely margined with deep orange. A very lasting flower either on the plant or when cut.      \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**René de Chalons** (18), A.M. Haarlem, a very beautiful flower of great size, broad, flat pale yellow perianth with large deep yellow nicely ruffled crown perfectly proportioned, a lovely garden plant of vigorous constitution.      \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Scarlet Elegance** (16), one of the first to bloom in the garden and is noted for its deeply coloured scarlet crown, perianth deep yellow; very fine for cutting. Can be forced after January 15th.      \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Scarlet Leader** (20), one of the best raised by the late Mrs. Backhouse, perianth soft creamy-white, very broad, much overlapping and perfectly flat, the large expanding flat crown is 1 to 1½ inch across, bright scarlet throughout and does not fade in the sun, very lovely flower.      \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Trevisky** (14), a very neat well-posed flower of exceptionally smooth firm texture, perianth clear King Alfred yellow, cup deep clear red, extra strong stem, very vigorous grower.      \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Whiteley Gem** (17), (F.C.C., R.H.S. as a flower for cutting), outstanding owing to its extreme earliness and splendid lasting qualities, a refined flower with clear-yellow perianth and large coppery-orange crown, strong grower.      \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

## DIVISION IIB - LARGE-CUPPED

### White or Whitish Perianth with yellow, pink or red-stained cups

**Amiable** (16), a lovely variety on account of its high quality and refined flowers, smooth yellow perianth with a very large almost flat orange cup, a magnificent garden plant and fine for exhibition. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Bertha Aten** (14), A.M., Haarlem, a solid round flower with closely overlapping pure white perianth of fine smoothness and texture, expanding crown of vivid orange red, a good plant, but of rather dwarf habit. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Brunswick** (18), a very early variety, producing a very tall flower of perfect form, and is well posed on a tall strong graceful stem, it has a beautiful modelled flat clean-cut white perianth of very firm texture, the perfectly balanced crown is just like a short nicely flanged and frilled trumpet, clear icy-white in the base and gradually shading up to lemon at the brim. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Caledonia** (19), (A.M. Haarlem), a handsome flower with star-shaped, creamy-white perianth and widely expanded yellow crown with a pretty, sharply defined scarlet band at margin, a flower of great substance and ideal for the garden. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Composer** (20), a very fine variety with broad, pure white perianth and a large bowl-shaped cup of fine lemon-yellow, distinctly edged orange, strong grower and very free flowering. \$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**Criterion** (17), beautiful smooth white perianth of excellent form, the large expanded yellow crown has a narrow but very distinct edge of bright orange, tall and sturdy grower, medium late; an excellent Show flower. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Deanna Durbin** (17), a magnificent flower of fine form and carriage, pure white perianth with orange crown and lovely dark green upright foliage, particularly handsome variety when grown in pots, very free flowering, recommended. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Dick Wellband** (16), undoubtedly one of the best red and white garden varieties of this section yet introduced, also a fine show flower of good merit; a large pure white perianth with a bold expanded crown of brilliant flame-orange, one of the good merits is that its crown does not fade in the sun, but rather intensifies as the flower ages; highly recommended. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Duncan** (17), A.M., R.H.S., a large flower with creamy-ivory segments overlapping at base, with a large funnel shaped sulphur corona, measuring 1½ inches across, very free grower. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Fancheon** (18), a very fine flower, cream-white segments with very large expanded deeply edged orange-red cup, strong grower and particularly suitable for indoor culture. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Flamenco** (17), an exquisite flower with broad creamy white perianth and expanded deep seville-orange crown on a strong stem, a good quality of this flower is that the crown does not fade in sunshine. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**FLOWER RECORD** (18), a fine variety of recent introduction, a bold flower with very large pure white perianth and a large expanding crown of orange with bright orange at margin, named "Flower Record" because of its very free-flowering habit, one of the best for forcing, recommended (see illustration page 53). \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Gertie Millar** (18), a medium sized flower for garden decoration, pure white perianth with large creamy-white cup. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Grayling (Giant Leedsii)** (22), A.M., R.H.S. a fine distinct variety, very broad much overlapping white perianth of great substance, a delicate primrose, straight crown and fluted at margin (see illustration opposite page 48). \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Hades** (18), A.M., R.H.S., a very large and remarkable variety with creamy-white perianth of splendid form and substance; the segments are slightly incurved at the edges, the large expanded crown is deep cherry-red throughout, a very fine Show flower. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**John Evelyn** (18), A.M., R.H.S. and F.C.C. Haarlem, an outstanding giant, producing very large and beautiful exhibition flowers, measuring 4 inches across, solid creamy-white perianth, large cup and well open at mouth with double frilling at margin of striking apricot-orange colour, an excellent garden flower. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100



#### Large-Cupped Flower Record

**La Argentina** (18), an unusual coloured flower of great interest and beauty in the garden, large pure white overlapping perianth and a white crown remarkably filled with radiating stripes of yellow and orange, it invariably elicits much admiration and favourable comments, fine strong grower.

40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Leeuwenhorst** (18), A.M., Haarlem, a beautiful large flower, creamy white fine overlapping perianth with a lemon-yellow crown prettily edged orange-red, very free flowering and strong grower (see illustration opposite page 56).

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**MARSHAL TSJOEKOF** (20), a large orange and white flower, snow-white perianth and a broad smooth widely expanded crown of pale apricot-orange with a prettily frilled edge of intense orange, an exquisite garden and Show-flower, one of the best for pot-culture (see illustration opposite page 48).

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Mata Hari** (20), can best be described as an improved John Evelyn, but much more refined in quality, fine overlapping white perianth and a pronounced soft orange crown, excellent for forcing as well as an outstanding garden variety.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Monique** (19), considered one of the best in its section, the white perianth is smooth and much overlapping with a large shallow saucer-shaped crown of yellow-orange, edged with a clear narrow band of bright orange, a perfect Show flower of great substance and exquisite beauty.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Mystic** (16), A.M., R.H.S., an exquisite and refined flower, pure white overlapping perianth with large flat eye of white, shading to soft apple-green in the centre and a narrow rim of soft pinkish-orange, strong grower, very late flowering.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Red Bird** (18), F.C.C., A.M. Haarlem, a distinct and charming variety, broad much overlapping, snow-white perianth with a rich coloured deep orange-red cup; very showy.

\$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**Selma Lagerlöf** (18), this well-formed flower of singular beauty has a broad, smooth pure white perianth, the very large orange crown is rather shallow and slightly paler at centre, a charming garden variety (see illustration opposite page 49).

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Sempre Avanti** (18), a distinguished new introduction of great beauty, flower is large and well-formed with creamy-white perianth and a bold orange cup, may be gently forced.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Smiling Queen** (18), a beautiful flower of great distinction, a very broad much overlapping white perianth and a gracefully frilled orange cup, a good flower of enchanting appearance.

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Solario** (18), a fine bicolor large-cupped variety, broad and flat pure white segments with a clear yellow crown, beautifully proportioned and slightly serrated at mouth, good for pots and the garden, strong grower (see illustration opposite page 49).

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Sonnica** (17), A.M. Haarlem 1943, a well-formed flower of good size, creamy-white perianth of fine texture and widely expanded flat crown of intense orange-scarlet, beautifully frilled, a lovely garden and exhibition flower.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Suda** (17), a fine flower with overlapping pure white perianth and large bell-mouthed trumpet-crown of lovely pale clear amber-rose. In some districts, however, the trumpet comes yellow without any amber-rose shading, good grower.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Sunny Girl (Beaucaillou)** (18), A.M. Haarlem, creamy-white perianth of solid texture with bowl shaped crown of warm apricot-orange, tall and very free flowering, vigorous plant and a lovely flower.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Tunis** (18), A.M. Wisley, a magnificent flower of exceptional merit, very tall and vigorous grower, on first opening flower appears to be white, lemon crown turns to milk-white all over, with a well-marked frill of coppery-gold at the edge of the crown.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Unrivalled** (18), a truly marvellous novelty of great merit, the large, well overlapping perianth is ivory-white, large trumpet shaped crown of deep orange, a strong and vigorous grower.

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

### DIVISION IIC - LARGE-CUPPED

#### White or Whitish Perianth with Corona not paler than the Perianth

**Gyrfalcon** (15), petals are white with very remarkable overlap, very flat sulphur tubular corona with a much prettily frilled mouth, the overlapping petals are outstanding. \$ 1.85 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100

**Tenedos** (16), a real giant in this division, an immense flower often measuring 5 inches in diameter, pure white perianth which is somewhat pointed long slightly flanged crown, primrose on first opening passing quickly to pure white.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**White Nile** (16), A.M., Haarlem, R.H.S., an immense flower of remarkable beauty and boldness, broad pure white perianth and large creamy-white crown well-expanded at mouth, strong grower.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

## Division III - Small-Cupped Narcissi

(Comprising the former Barii and Small-cupped Leedssii)

Distinguishing characters: One flower to a stem; Cup or Corona not more than one-third the length of the perianth segments

### DIVISION IIIA - SMALL-CUPPED

#### Yellow, Lemon or Pale Primrose Perianth with yellow or red-stained cups

**Edward Buxton** (20), A.M., Haarlem, a fine flower with soft yellow perianth as flat and round as a large coin, the shapely cup is soft orange with a distinct sunproof red margin, strong and tall grower, excellent for pot culture.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Mangosteen** (18), A.M., Haarlem, broad and much overlapping brightest yellow perianth and a widely expanded and frilled crown of solid deep blazing orange-scarlet.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Spring Beauty** (18), a very neat pleasing flower with a sulphur yellow perianth, the medium sized and expanded crown is bright orange, fine for garden purposes.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100



**Tazetta Martha Washington**

**DIVISION IIIB - SMALL-CUPPED**

**White or Whitish Perianth with yellow, pink or red-stained cups**

**Aleppo** (17), a very large and striking flower, very broad circular overlapping white perianth of great substance, the large almost flat crown is gorgeously stained deep red, a tall flower of great strength and vigour. **\$ 3.60** per doz.; **\$ 25.00** per 100

**Barbara Ann Scott (Daintiness)** (16), A.M., Haarlem, a refined flower with pure white much overlapping perianth, expanded flat yellow cup with bright orange ribbon, flowers are solid and of great substance, a good pot plant and lovely for the garden. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Bright Beauty** (18), A.M., Haarlem, a fine flower having exceptionally white perianth with a small brilliant intense bright scarlet cup, charming cut-flower. **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**Crenver** (18), F.C.C., A.M., Haarlem, a very beautiful flower with broad flat much overlapping snow-white perianth and a striking clear yellow eye distinctly edged red, much like a huge Poeticus, strong grower. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Firetail** (19), F.C.C., R.H.S., an attractive flower of Poeticus form, with broad creamy-white perianth and a large bright crimson-scarlet cup, flowers are of great substance, strongly recommended. **\$ 1.35** per doz.; **\$ 9.50** per 100

**Glen Fire (Firebird)** (19), a large well formed flower with pure white perianth and a vivid orange crown, has fine lasting qualities, is a lovely garden plant and exceedingly fine show flower (see illustration opposite page 56). **\$ 1.60** per doz.; **\$ 11.00** per 100

**Govert Flinck** (20), A.M., Haarlem, an enchanting and much refined Narcissus, the flat broad pure white perianth without a trace of shading, together with a large expanding deep orange cup, makes the flower look particularly refined and graceful with the appearance of a huge Poeticus, a first class variety in this section. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Kansas** (19), a large and most striking flower, perfect in balance and quality, having immense overlapping smooth white perianth and nicely proportioned handsome flat lemon-yellow crown with narrow, cinnamon coloured edge which does not fade. Fine show flower. **\$ 2.00** per doz.; **\$ 14.00** per 100

**La Beauté** (18), A.M., Haarlem, a lovely flower with well rounded ivory-white perianth and a striking deep orange-scarlet cup, rather late flowering (see illustration opposite page 56).

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Lady Kesteven** (17), one of the finest flowers in this section, the pure white perianth is of a most unusual texture, while the crown is a beautiful cherry-red, strongly recommended for exhibition.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**LA RIANTE** (16), **broad pure white perianth and large flat crown of a brilliant crimson scarlet of unique colouring and excellent poise, this exquisite flower of perfect form stands out as one of the finest red and white, excellent for growing in bowls, a good forcer and lovely in the garden.**

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Love Dream** (16), A.M., Haarlem, an enchanting flower of thick smooth texture, with a rounded pure white perianth of splendid substance and a flattened intense orange-red cup.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Orange Button** (16), snow-white overlapping segments of fine quality and smooth texture, the enchanting flower has a prettily frilled orange cup.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Orange Cocarde** (16), A.M., Haarlem, a flower of perfect form, smooth flat and much overlapping pure white perianth with a most exquisite deep orange crown, good garden plant.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Polar Ice** (16), A.M. Haarlem, a very charming and dainty flower, snow-white perianth with a very small flat white crown shaded emerald-green in centre, ideal as a cutflower.

\$ 3.50 per doz.; \$ 24.00 per 100

**Pomona** (17), lovely flower with broad much overlapping snow-white perianth of solid texture, flat citron-yellow cup flushed apricot and small orange rim, when flower is fully open the cup changes from apricot to green while the orange rim deepens and gives it a distinguished appearance (see illustration opposite page 57).

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**St. Louis**, (18), A.M. Haarlem, a pretty flower of great substance, wide spreading pure white perianth, flat golden-yellow crown deeply edged vermillion-red, a lovely show and garden mid-season subject.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Therapia** (17), A.M., R.H.S., and Haarlem, it seems almost impossible to adequately describe this beautiful and commanding flower which is most remarkable for the perfection of form in both perianth and cup, the white perianth petals are of extra good substance, they are broad much overlapping and are extra-ordinary flat, while the large almost flat bright yellow crown is broadly margined clear orange-red, it is indeed a most enchanting flower.

\$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**Verger** (16), a charming flower with pure white perianth and a striking deep red crown, has the appearance of a large Poeticus, recommended.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

## Division IV - Double Narcissi

Distinguishing characters: Double flowers

**Albo pleno odorato (Double white poeticus)** (16), a late flowering snow-white variety of great charm, a good variety for naturalizing in grass and much praised as a cut-flower; in cold districts it does not flower freely, not suitable for forcing. Officially classified under Division X.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Daphne** (14), pretty small gardenia-like flowers, pure white, sweetly scented, charming as a cutflower or for gently forcing, we do not recommend it for bedding.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Feu de Joie** (16), A.M., R.H.S., 1944, a distinct and beautiful flower, perianth petals are long and pure white, the short petals are of a brilliant orange-scarlet, the elegant flower is not full double which makes it attractive for table-decoration, early and of free flowering habit.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Inglescombe** (16), an exquisitely beautiful flower of very fine quality and form, one of the best doubles of this section, producing a large flower of a uniform primrose colour, it is a vigorous grower and much praised for cutting, strongly recommended for outdoor culture.

\$ 1.85 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100

**Insulinde** (16), F.C.C., Haarlem, one of the most desirable early doubles for the garden and for cutting on account of its outstanding brilliancy, the flowers are semi-double of good size artistically formed and have unusual lasting qualities, a striking combination of pale primrose-yellow turning almost white, elegantly interspersed with shorter frilled petals of a most vivid sun-proof deep orange-red, may be forced in February.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100



**Large-cupped Lady Penrhyn**  
\$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100  
See page 51



**Large-cupped Leeuwenhorst**  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100  
See page 53



**Small-cupped Glen Fire**  
\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100  
See page 55



**Small-cupped La Beauté**  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100  
See page 56



**Small-cupped Pomona**  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100  
See page 56



**Small-cupped Hardy**  
30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.  
See page 42



**Double Narcissus Mary Copeland**  
\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100  
See page 57



**Double Narcissus Mrs. Wm. Copeland**  
40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.  
See page 57

**Irene Copeland** (14), A.M., R.H.S., white with creamy-white segments and a golden ray down the centre. Every Fancier and Collector of Daffodils and Narcissi should have this splendid variety in his collection, a perfect cutflower, but also very valuable for forcing purposes.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Mary Copeland** (14), F.C.C., R.H.S., one of the most striking flowers of this section, flower is of exquisite beauty with the long petals of creamy-white and centre interspersed lemon and brilliant orange-red, a most delightful variety, recommended (see illustration opposite page 57).

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Mrs. William Copeland** (14), A.M., R.H.S., this lovely large well-shaped and good double flower is white, interspersed creamy-yellow, it received an Award of Merit of exhibition (see illustration opposite page 57).

40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Talemonius plenus** (16), (**Von Sion**), (**The Double Trumpet Daffodil**), unsurpassable for naturalizing purposes and it is also very valuable for early forcing, very showy variety. Officially classified under Division X.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Texas** (20), a magnificent large full double flower of perfect form and carriage, yellow intermixed with orange-scarlet, the large and heavy flowers are carried on upright stems, fine for pots, strong grower.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Twink** (20), charming flower of a pale primrose flushed white with centre deep orange-red, a very showy exhibition variety as well as a lovely garden plant, particularly easy grower.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Valencia** (18), F.C.C., Haarlem, a lovely full double flower carried on a tall upright stem, a pretty combination of soft yellow, intermixed with orange-scarlet.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

## Division V - Triandrus Narcissi

Distinguishing characters: Characteristics of *Narcissus triandrus* clearly evident

**Moonshine** (13), an attractive and dainty Triandrus hybrid, producing creamy white star shaped flowers in clusters of 2 and 3, much recommended.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Niveth** (17), H. C. Wisley. A Triandrus hybrid of the greatest beauty and more vigour than is usual in this strain, purest stainless white of perfect grace and quality, very beautiful.

80 cts. each; \$ 8.00 per doz.

**Shot Silk** (14), may be described as an improved Thalia, flowers have more substance and are star-shaped, creamy-white throughout, splendid grower.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Thalia** (16), a very lovely hybrid of *Narcissus triandrus albus*, often called the Orchid-flowered Daffodil, produces beautiful pure white flowers which are carried 2 to 4 on a stem and is most attractive for either rock-garden or indoor decoration.

\$ 1.85 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100

**Tresamble** (14), F.C.C. Haarlem 1950, May-flowering, most charming Triandrus hybrid with four to six sparkling white flowers on a stem, very free flowering, which makes it particularly attractive in the rock-garden.

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

## Division VI - Cyclamineus Narcissi

**Beryl** (8), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, a very charming, graceful drooping flower, slightly reflexing pale-primrose perianth with small globular yellow cup, ribbon edged brick red.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**cyclamineus** (6), the earliest to flower and one of the choicest species, rich yellow trumpet with the reflexing Cyclamen-like perianth, grows a tiny bulb.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**In our Collections offered in this catalogue we include only valuable varieties of good merit and beauty as well as a full range of colours. Bulbs are of first quality and purchasers may rely upon getting very good value in every respect. All the different varieties are properly and separately labelled.**



Tazetta Geranium

**February Gold**, a lovely golden-yellow flower after the style of a Cyclamen, exquisitely formed bold trumpet and very much reflexed petals, a refined variety, also good for indoor culture.     \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Golden Lacquer**, a very early flowering hybrid of a deep golden-yellow throughout, with an elegant narrow trumpet and reflexed petals, a large form of the cyclamineus section, but with all their characteristic habits. Very charming and free flowering.

     \$ 3.15 per doz.; \$ 22.00 per 100

**March Sunshine** (9), a very pretty cyclamineus hybrid and one of the first to bloom in March, a rich yellow tube-like cup with starry formed slightly reflexing yellow petals, very free flowering, fine for pots, also a treasure for the rockery.     \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Peeping Tom**, a very outstanding and attractive cyclamineus-hybrid of recent introduction, remarkable on account of its deep golden yellow long trumpet and reflexed petals. A real beauty for the rockery with very lasting qualities.     40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Pepper**, a dainty flower with golden yellow reflexing perianth and bright orange cup, a pretty early flowering Narcissus for the rockery.

     \$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

## Division VII - Jonquilla Narcissi

Distinguishing characters: Characteristics of any of the Narcissus Jonquilla group clearly evident

**Campanella Odorus plenus** (13), beautiful double yellow flowers of elegant form, may be forced gently, very lovely variety and strongly recommended.     80 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**Campanella Odorus rugulosus** (13), rich deep yellow flowers, broad imbricated perianth, with straight wrinkled cup, excellent for either forcing or bedding, a most charming variety.     65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Campanella Orange Queen** (10), a lovely variety with 3 or 4 deliciously scented flowers of very deep golden-orange on a stem, splendid forcer.     90 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.50 per 100

**Chérie**, see under New and Rare Daffodils page 40.

**Golden Perfection** (22), one of the largest Jonquills in cultivation, two or three very large flowers on a stem, the overlapping perianth and well proportioned cup are clear yellow.

     \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Jonquilla Single** (10), (**The Single Sweet Scented Jonquilla**), dainty heads of small rich golden yellow flowers, much praised for their delicious scent, may be forced gently, very valuable for cutting.     65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Jonquilla flore pleno** (10), (**The Double Sweet Scented Jonquilla**), rich yellow graceful double fragrant flowers, very attractive variety.     80 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**Lanarth** (20), F.C.C., R.H.S., a beautiful and unique Jonquill Hybrid of unusual colouring, medium sized flower with bright golden-yellow flat perianth, crown flushed with old-gold.

     \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Topaz** (16), a beautiful new introduction of free flowering habit, can best be described as a giant white Jonquill with large primrose-yellow cup, the fragrant flowers are held on tall stems, a valuable addition to this section and an ideal garden-variety.     \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Trevithian** (13), F.C.C., Wisley Trials, a very beautiful variety having 2 or 3 flowers of uniform shade of pale lemon-yellow on a stem, with broad overlapping smooth perianth and medium sized shallow crown. Very fragrant, a strong grower, recommended for forcing in bowls.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

## Division VIII

### Tazetta Narcissi

(Comprising the former Poetaz Narcissi Bunch-flowered Group)

Distinguishing characters: Characteristics of any of the *Narcissus Tazetta* group clearly evident.

A beautiful race of *Narcissi*, tall vigorous growers, the individual flowers, which are produced in a bunch, resemble those of a *Poeticus* and are delightfully perfumed. They were raised by crossing *Poeticus Ornatus* and *Narcissus Polyanthus*, the former being the seed parent. Perfectly hardy and may be left undisturbed in the garden for years. We can also strongly recommend them for gentle forcing.

**Admiration** (19), a beautiful showy variety with 4 to 6 flowers on a stem, perianth pale yellow, cup orange, heavily margined scarlet, profuse bloomer, ideal for forcing and a grand bedding variety.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Cheerfulness, (Double)** (19), a double form of *Elvira*, creamy-white perianth with a full double centre of pale yellow, very distinct and decorative, strong grower. Officially classified under Division IV.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Cragford** (14), A.M., Haarlem and R.H.S., a new beautiful introduction which caused much sensation among the Dutch Growers on account of its extreme earliness and its easy response to forcing, it has a strong pure white perianth, excellent form and a brilliant scarlet eye, may be successfully grown in pebbles in water like *Paper-white* *Narcissus* to bloom just after Xmas.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Fairness (Double)**, (19), a splendid double form of *Tazetta N. Admiratio*, several double flowers on a stem, pale yellow interspersed orange and scarlet, very decorative, good grower (officially classified under Division IV).

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**GERANIUM** (16), a Poetaz-Hybrid of great beauty, bearing on strong stems heads of 4 to 6 flowers with broad pure white petals of solid substance and a bright orange-scarlet cup, a very effective late flowering variety much recommended for the border, sturdy grower fine for pots and for forcing from the middle of February (see illustration page 58).

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Halvose** (16), a very interesting variety on account of its colour, the red from the crown suffusing into the segments, clear yellow perianth flushed coppery red, and bright red crown.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Laurens Koster** (22), bearing on tall graceful stems heads of 5 to 6 large flowers with solid rounded perianth and pale yellow cup, good grower and one of the best for forcing.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**L'Innocence** (15), pure white perianth with a deep yellow eye, having 4 to 6 flowers on each stem, blooms freely and may be grown in water and pebbles, very dependable. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Martha Washington** (20), A.M. Haarlem, an outstanding and beautiful variety with substantial flowers as large as a "Barrii", broad snow-white overlapping perianth with a well proportioned cup, having two, mostly three flowers on a stem, vigorous grower (see illustration page 55).

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100



**Narcissus Paperwhite**

**Bulbocodium conspicuum**

**Primrose Beauty** (19), a remarkable fine primrose coloured sport form the wellknown Cheerfulness with all its pleasing characteristics, a most lovely flower of delicate colour, extremely useful for decorative purposes and also a vigorous garden plant.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Scarlet Gem** (15), A.M., Wisley, in our opinion this is one of the best bunch-flowered Narcissi yet raised, it is a very showy free flowering variety with primrose-yellow perianth and brilliant orange-scarlet cup.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**St. Agnes** (16), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, this lovely variety deserves wide popularity to do justice to its beauty and attractiveness, a very beautiful Poetaz, large pure white perianth and expanded eye of brilliant deep solid red, several large flowers to a stem, a splendid garden flower.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

### PAPERWHITES

(For indoor only)

**PAPERWHITE GRANDIFLORA**, early snowy-white scented flowers, very valuable for early forcing only, the only bulbs that may be placed direct in the window after planting (see illustration page 59).

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Grand Soleil d'Or**, very much like Paperwhite in habit, colour deep yellow with bright orange cup, very showy and recommended for forcing only.

\$ 1.85 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100

## Division IX - Poeticus Narcissi

Distinguishing characters: Characteristics of the Narcissus Poeticus group without admixture of any other

**ACTAEA** (17), F.C.C., Haarlem, one of the largest Poeticus in existence, broad snow-white perianth of great substance and good form, the very large eye is broadly margined with dark red, vigorous flower.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Recurvus (Old Pheasant Eye)** (17), pure white perianth with deep red eye, must not be forced, a most valuable variety for cutting and naturalizing, very late.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Red Rim** (14), F.C.C., R.H.S., one of the finest Poeticus under cultivation, solid white perianth with large orange-scarlet eye, good grower.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Sarchedon** (15), undoubtedly one of the best Poeticus varieties, producing very large flowers, solid pure white perianth with a very conspicuous crimson-scarlet eye shaded bright yellow and a distinct green centre.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

## Miniature Daffodils and various Species

**Bulbocodium conspicuum (Yellow Hoop Petticoat)** (6), dainty little golden-yellow flowers with rush-like foliage (see illustration).

90 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.50 per 100

**Bulbocodium obesum (Yellow Hoop Petticoat)** (5), a very lovely clear yellow little species with creeping foliage, attractive for the rock-garden.

\$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100

**canaliculatus**, is like the miniature Polyanthus Narcissus Grand Monarque, several tiny flowers on a dwarf stem, white with yellow cups, very interesting for the rock-garden.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**juncifolius (The Miniature Rock-leaved Daffodil)**, producing dainty little flowers of a rich golden yellow colour, a splendid little thing for the rock-garden.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**lobularis (Lent Lily)**, a pretty miniature Daffodil, perianth sulphur-yellow, trumpet yellow, a gem for the rock-garden.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**minimus**, the smallest and dwarfest of all Trumpet Daffodils, producing outdoors in February dainty little trumpet flowers of elegant form, rich full yellow, it may be naturalized in rockeries or in grass, only of value to collectors.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Pencrebar**, a most charming flower of Jonquill character, is early, sweet scented and produces fully double golden yellow flowers, really something rare and delightful for planting in groups in the rock-garden, also fine for growing in pots in the cool greenhouse.

35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.

**Rosy Trumpet**, a pretty flower and an attractive beauty especially for the rock-garden, where the white perianth and refined apricot pink trumpet will come to full advantage.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**triandrus albus** (7) (The Angel's Tears Daffodil), an exquisite little species, greatly admired in the rock-garden, it is of slender growth and produces a cluster of elegant little creamy white flowers with globular cup and perianth reflexing like a Cyclamen (see illustration).

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**Watieri** (4), an exquisite dainty little pure white flower of crystalline texture, very suitable for growing in pots or pans in a cool greenhouse or for planting in the rock-garden, very rare.

\$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100

**W. P. Milner** (12), a very charming dainty and sulphur-white coloured flower of trumpet form, is one of the best for growing in fibre, in pans, pots, bowls, etc. a batch in the rock-garden or in the border is something worth having, profuse bloomer.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100



**triandrus albus**

## Hyacinths

The best handpicked quality, choice bulbs selected from healthy stocks, adopted for Bowls, Pots, Glasses and for Exhibition. We include only valuable varieties in our Collections.

### CULTURE IN POTS

Hyacinths should be potted early in September for Christmas flowering and every fortnight after for succession.

After three or four months, remove to the forcing house as required, but care should always be taken that the bulbs are well rooted and the buds well out of the neck of the bulbs before beginning to force, as successful cultivation depends almost completely on these points. To keep the foliage dwarf and to assist the perfect colouring of the flowers, they should have occasionally a supply of liquid manure. Always use clean old pots during the growing period.

### HYACINTHS ON GLASSES

Fill the glass with water (rainwater preferred) so as almost to touch the base of the bulbs, a few pieces of charcoal should be put in the glass, as this keeps the water pure. The next proceeding is the simple one of placing the glasses in any dark cool room, cellar or cupboard, until the sprouts are about 3 inches high, then they may be brought gradually to the full light. Although this system of culture is very simple, it is of the first importance that suitable bulbs should be obtained.

### OUTDOOR CULTURE

For successful cultivation in the open air, Hyacinths may be planted any time from September to December. September and October being the best months; they like a light rich soil, the ground should be sufficiently drained to prevent it becoming too retentive of moisture; plant the bulbs at equal distances apart in circles or straight lines and about 5 inches deep. Never plant the bulbs when the ground is wet. They require a little covering of straw or a thin layer of leaves during the winter to protect them from frost.

**Those marked \*** are easy forcing varieties and especially suitable for indoor culture

# Exhibition Hyacinths

(Top Size Bulbs)

## COLLECTIONS OF EXHIBITION HYACINTHS

These collections of top sized Exhibition Hyacinths create a wonderful harmony of distinct colours that blend into great loveliness and charm. Suitable for growing in pots or water.

<b>12 Bulbs, 2 each of 6 exquisite varieties, our selection . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 3.50</b>
60 " 6 " 10 " " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 16.00
100 " 10 " 10 " " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 26.00

\***Arentine Arendsen**, a large spike of fine form well set with large pure white bells, very valuable for pots. May be forced from the first week in January. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.25 per doz.**

\***Bismarck**, a very fine light-blue Hyacinth, just a shade lighter than the wellknown variety Grand Maître, excellent for early forcing. May be forced from the beginning of January. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.25 per doz.**

**City of Haarlem**, one of the best yellows, a beautiful large yellow compact bloom of fine form and substance, very valuable for pots. May be forced from the second week in February. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**

\***Delft's Blue**, unusual large well filled spike of a very beautiful blue shade. A magnificent early variety which should be forced in the first half of January. Well suited for pot and bowl culture, also for bedding. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.25 per doz.**

\***Distinction**, a distinct colour of ruby-red shaded claret-purple, producing a medium sized truss, quite unique on account of its distinct colour, good for pots. May be forced from middle of January. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.50 per doz.**

\***Duke of Westminster**, a particular lovely shade of deep purple with a blue shading, centre of bells whitish, medium well-formed truss, fine for pots. May be forced from the beginning of February. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.75 per doz.**

\***Edelweisz**, a very beautiful flower of peerless-white, growing an unusual large, broad spike with large bells on stiff stem, excellent for bedding and pot-work. May be forced from the beginning of February. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.25 per doz.**

**Grand Maître**, a pleasing shade of deep lavender-blue, the immense large and broad truss is of great beauty and substance, a favourite for pots and for bedding. May be forced from end of January. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.25 per doz.**

**Ivanhoe**, a magnificent late variety, producing a well shaped spike of glossy dark-blue, in our opinion one of the best of the deep blue varieties. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.75 per doz.**

\***Jan Bos**, a perfectly formed red hyacinth of an unusual rich tone and ideal carriage, flowers are of good size and habit keeping their colour to the end, fine for bowl and pot-culture, may be forced from the beginning of January. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.75 per doz.**

**King of the Blues**, a rich indigo-blue, bearing a splendid spike with large bells, excellent for late forcing and bedding in conjunction with City of Haarlem (yellow). **35 cts. each; \$ 3.75 per doz.**

**King of the Lilacs**, a very charming lilac-mauve flower of large size and splendid form, may be forced from 15th February. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**

\***Lady Derby**, a very pleasing shade of light salmon-pink, bearing perfect broad spikes on strong and erect stems, extra fine for pot-culture and for bedding. May be forced from end of January. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.25 per doz.**

\***La Victoire**, brilliant rose-crimson, when forced a fine dark pink, this variety grows a large spike of perfect form and is unsurpassed for all purposes. May be forced from middle of January. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.75 per doz.**

\***L'Innocence**, a very popular and pleasing variety of pure white, producing a fine large truss on a strong stem with large bells of great beauty and substance, ideal for bedding and for pot-culture, may be forced from beginning of January. **25 cts. each; \$ 2.75 per doz.**

**Lord Balfour**, violet with darker stripe, loose spike with very large bells, may be gently forced from middle of January. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.25 per doz.**

**\*Myosotis**, a very beautiful and pleasing light-blue tinged lavender, large bells with silvery centre form a magnificent spike of erect habit, exceedingly fine for pot-culture and a splendid forcer. May be started from end of January. **35 cts.** each; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Oranje Boven (Salmonette)**, a very beautiful art shade of apricot-salmon, medium large compact trusses on graceful stems, superb for pot-culture, grows a small bulb, may be forced from end of January. **35 cts.** each; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**\*Ostara**, a charming variety of recent introduction, producing a magnificent spike of a fine Eton-blue colour with large fleshy bells well placed on a strong stem, good for pot-culture and for bedding. May be started from end of January. **30 cts.** each; \$ 3.25 per doz.

**\*Perle Brilliant**, a lovely porcelain-blue handsome spike of erect habit with very large bells, ideal for bedding and pot-culture. May be forced from end of January. **35 cts.** each; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**\*Pink Pearl**, one of the finest clear pink Hyacinths in cultivation producing a broad spike with large closely set bells, a grand variety for bowl and pot-culture. May be forced from beginning of January **35 cts.** each; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**\*Princess Margaret**, one of the most pleasing soft pink tones, very large well-formed spikes full of good sized bells. **35 cts.** each; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Princess Irene**, a new introduction with a lovely shade of silvery-pink, producing a grand spike of uncommon beauty. May be successfully forced from beginning of January. **50 cts.** each; \$ 5.25 per doz.

**Princess Marijke**, beautiful buff with a touch of orange, large compact truss, a showy and attractive variety of unique colour; may be successfully used for pot- and bowl-culture, is also a fine bedder. **40 cts.** each; \$ 4.25 per doz.

**Queen of the Blues**, a clear azure-blue variety, large compact spike of medium-sized bells, a good variety for bedding and pot-culture. May be forced from the beginning of February. **35 cts.** each; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Queen of the Pinks**, enormous compact spikes of a lovely bright-pink, recommended for bedding and very late forcing. **30 cts.** each; \$ 3.25 per doz.

**\*Tubergen Scarlet**, very deep scarlet flowers of medium size, very distinct on account of its unusual deep colour, grand for bowls, pots etc. May be forced from middle of January. **40 cts.** each; \$ 4.25 per doz.

**\*Winston S. Churchill**, a most pleasing colour of lovely sky-blue, large spike of perfect shape and erect habit, one of the best Hyacinths for its colour and has proved itself to be a great favourite. An ideal pot-plant and useful bedder. **35 cts.** each; \$ 3.75 per doz.

## Hyacinths for Forcing and Bedding

These are second size bulbs, specially selected, hand-picked and perfectly healthy, which we can recommend with every confidence for forcing purposes.

If bulbs are forced in quantities in boxes or large pots, they may be transferred into Bowls. Jardinets etc. when coming into bloom; this may be done without the least check or injury to the blooms.

	per doz.	per 100
<b>Bismarck</b> , light blue . . . . .	\$ 2.60	\$ 18.00
<b>City of Haarlem</b> , yellow . . . . .	„ 3.00	„ 21.00
<b>Duke of Westminster</b> , deep purple . . . . .	„ 2.70	„ 19.00
<b>Edelweisz</b> , pure white . . . . .	„ 2.60	„ 18.00
<b>Grand Maitre</b> , deep lavender-blue . . . . .	„ 2.60	„ 18.00
<b>Jan Bos</b> , dark red . . . . .	„ 2.90	„ 20.00
<b>King of the Blues</b> , dark blue . . . . .	„ 2.60	„ 18.00
<b>La Victoire</b> , rose-crimson . . . . .	„ 2.90	„ 20.00
<b>Lady Derby</b> , bright salmon-pink . . . . .	„ 2.60	„ 18.00
<b>L'Innocence</b> , pure white . . . . .	„ 2.60	„ 18.00
<b>Myosotis</b> , light blue . . . . .	„ 2.70	„ 19.00
<b>Ostara</b> , Eton-blue . . . . .	„ 2.60	„ 18.00
<b>Perle Brilliant</b> , porcelain-blue . . . . .	„ 2.70	„ 19.00
<b>Pink Pearl</b> , clear pink . . . . .	„ 2.70	„ 19.00
<b>Princess Irene</b> , silvery pink . . . . .	„ 3.50	„ 24.00
<b>Queen of the Blues</b> , clear azure-blue . . . . .	„ 2.60	„ 18.00

## COLLECTIONS FOR BOWLS OR BEDDING

These varieties are perfectly blended Collections of the finest Hyacinths containing an exciting range of beautiful colours with outstanding qualities of sturdiness and dependability.

<b>12 Bulbs, in 4 choice named varieties, our selection . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.50</b>
<b>25 " " 5 " " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 4.75</b>
<b>50 " " 10 " " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 9.25</b>
<b>100 " " 10 " " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 18.00</b>

## Hyacinths for Bedding

Also suitable for Bowls, Pots, Boxes, Jardinets etc.

These Hyacinths which will give good spikes can be strongly recommended for their excellent quality. They are particularly suitable for large plantings in borders and shrubberies where they will produce a brilliant display. Customers may depend upon getting suitable varieties, which will bloom simultaneously, by choosing from the following colours. They may also be forced from the middle of January and onwards.

For Indoor and for Outdoor:

<b>Red</b>	<b>Porcelain-Blue</b>	<b>Yellow</b>	<b>\$ 2.15 per doz.</b>
<b>Pink</b>	<b>Dark Blue</b>	<b>All Colours Mixed</b>	

**White**      **Lilac**

**\$ 15.00 per 100**

## Cynthella Hyacinths

(Dutch Roman or Miniature Hyacinths)

There is hardly anything in Hyacinths, that gives more satisfaction than a group of Miniature Hyacinths. If planted in pots, shallow pans, jardinets, bowls, small wooden boxes etc., they produce a beautiful effect. They are also very charming in large beds and borders, but they should not be planted more than four inches apart.

For Indoor and for Outdoor:

<b>Red</b>	<b>Porcelain-Blue</b>	<b>Yellow</b>	<b>\$ 1.70 per doz.</b>
<b>Pink</b>	<b>Dark Blue</b>	<b>All Colours Mixed</b>	

**White**      **Lilac**

**\$ 12.00 per 100**

## Various Hyacinths

**FAIRY HYACINTH BLUE STAR**, another marvel of the multiflora-type producing an abundance of dainty spikes on one bulb with a rich navy-blue colour; an early flowering new variety special recommended for early forcing in pots or bowls; small stock.

**\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.50 per doz.; \$ 24.00 per 100**

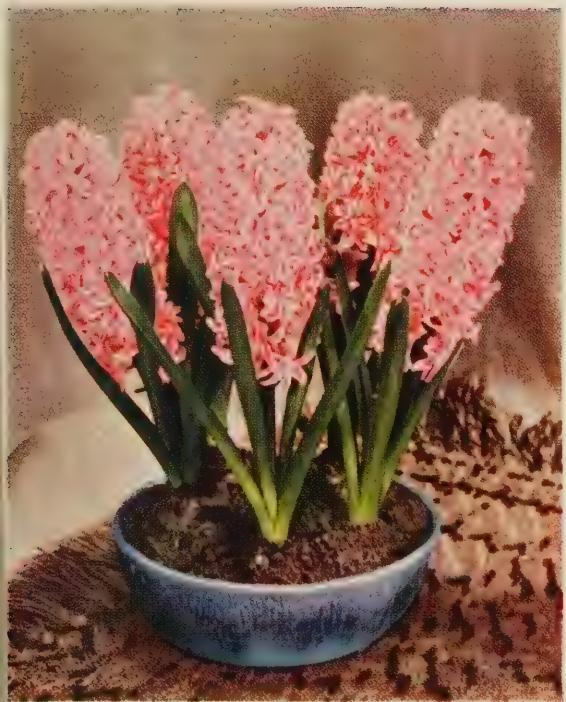
**FAIRY HYACINTH BORAH**, a very charming variety of multiflora character with several graceful little spikes on one bulb, a pleasing shade of lavender-blue, particularly satisfactory for growing in pots and bowls to flower from the second part of January in greenhouse or in the house.

**75 cts. per 3; \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100**

**ROSALIE**, a very pleasing and elegant Miniature Hyacinth producing dainty bright pink flowers which are held on good stems. This charming variety of recent introduction can easily be forced into flower by the middle of December without any trouble and will be found very successful when planted in pots or bowls for Christmas flowering. Grows a small bulb. **\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100**

**EARLY FRENCH ROMAN HYACINTHS**, one of the easiest Hyacinths for indoor culture, may be had in bloom in November, December and January, graceful sweet scented spikes of loosely set pure white bells.

**Strong flowering bulbs. \$ 2.90 per doz.; \$ 20.00 per 100**



Hyacinth Queen of the Pinks



Hyacinth L'Innocence



Hyacinth Ostara



Hyacinth Jan Bos



**Crocus Jeanne d'Arc**

80 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

See page 71

**Crocus Pickwick**

90 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.50 per 100

See page 71



**Winter-flowering Crocus  
etruscus Zwanenburg**

45 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.00 per 100

See page 73

**Winter-flowering Crocus  
chrysanthus fuscotinctus**

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

See page 72

# Miscellaneous Bulbs

Alphabetically arranged for easy reference

## Allium

The ornamental Garlies are a very showy family of the Spring and Summer flowering bulbs. They are hardy and will thrive anywhere and live for ever. Their coloured blooms in flat and round umbels, gloves and swinging tassels strike a note of marked distinction in the border in early Summer.

**albo-pilosum**, large bold umbels 9 to 12 inches in diameter of star-shaped lilac flowers, downing white foliage in June, height 2 ft. Valuable for cutting. **\$ 2.15** per doz.; **\$ 15.00** per 100

**azureum**, a lovely tall growing variety, producing round heads of a pleasing shade of sky-blue, flowers in July, very pretty, height 26 inches (See illustration). **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

**giganteum**, a very ornamental variety of colossal size, bearing in July large heads of violet rose tinted flowers; undoubtedly the most impressive variety in this section, height 4 feet, not strongly scented. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 10.00** per doz.

**karatavense**, this is a very distinct Allium, producing very broad flat leaves, the scapes are about 6 inches high and bear dense umbels of pink-coloured flowers in May. **\$ 2.00** per doz.; **\$ 14.00** per 100

**Moly (Golden Garlic)**, producing compact umbels of bright yellow flowers in Spring, height 7 inches. **40 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 2.50** per 100

**neapolitanum**, bearing graceful heads of white flowers, recommended for naturalizing, height 15 in. **40 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 2.50** per 100

**ostrowskianum (Oreophyllum)**, a pretty dwarf species, flowering in June with fairly large heads of rose-coloured flowers, height 6 in. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

**roseum grandiflorum**, handsome heads of soft rose with a tinge of purple, carried on a slender stem, height 1 ft. **70 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 5.00** per 100

**Rosenbachianum**, handsome plant, bearing in early Summer large heads of purple-rose flowers, recommended for cutting, height 3 ft. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**sphaerocephalum (descendens)**, an interesting and handsome plant, producing in June-July close round compact heads of purple-lilac flowers, this pretty thing deserves much more popularity, height 2 1/2 ft. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

**Zebdanence**, graceful pure white flower heads, excellent for naturalizing and charming as a cutflower, very lasting qualities. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100



**Allium azureum**

# Royal Dutch Amaryllis

(*Hippeastrum*)

Through generations of skilful plant breeding a few Dutch growers have produced hybrid Amaryllis of magnificent proportion and breathtaking beauty in a good range of clear colours. Each colour grown from one exhibition type bulb by means of vegetative scale production method, which assured that every bulb in a given colour blooms exactly like another bulb of the same colour.

We offer a fine collection of named varieties, which are all tested in the Valleevue Test Garden of Cleveland (U.S.A.) 1950 and 1951.

**Anna Paulowna**, glistening light brick-red with deeper red in throat, the whole flower becomes lighter as it ages, 2-3 scapes 26" tall with 4 eight inch florets. Rating 1951-A.

\$ 3.50 each; \$ 10.00 per 3

**Bordeaux**, clean bordeaux-red, blending deeper in throat, 2 scapes 26" tall with 4 ten inch florets. Rating 1951-A.

\$ 3.50 each; \$ 10.00 per 3

**Joan of Arc**, pure glistening white with green in throat. 2-3 scapes 24" tall with 4-6 seven and one half inch blooms. Rating 1950-A.

\$ 4.00 each; \$ 11.00 per 3

**Moreno**, light wine-red with slight suffusion of rose-red in throat, producing 3 scapes 26" tall with 4 eight inch florets. Rating 1950-A.A.

\$ 4.00 each; \$ 11.00 per 3

**Mount Tacoma**, pure white with faint green tinge in throat. Petals are winged at base, 3 scapes 24" tall with 4 seven inch blooms. Rating 1950-A.

\$ 4.00 each; \$ 11.00 per 3

**Mystery**, a shade of deep wine-red, blending deeper in throat. 2 scapes 20" tall with 4 seven inch florets. Rating 1950-B.

\$ 3.50 each; \$ 10.00 per 3

**Orange King**, vivid salmon-orange, blending deep in throat. 2 scapes 19" tall. 4 nine inch blooms. Rating 1951-A.

\$ 4.00 each; \$ 11.00 per 3

**Queen's Page**, clean salmon-orange, blending deeper in throat. 2 scapes 20" tall with 4 eight inch blooms. Rating 1951-A.A.

\$ 3.50 each; \$ 10.00 per 3

**Queen of the Whites**, glistening waxy pure white with faint tinge of green in throat, blooms with flat slight recurve at tip. 2 scapes 25" tall with 4-5 nine inch blooms. Rating 1950-A.A.

\$ 4.00 each; \$ 11.00 per 3

**Red Master**, deep bordeaux-red of great substance with flat florets. 2 scapes 24" tall with 2-3 eleven to twelve inch florets. Rating 1950-A.A.

\$ 5.00 each; \$ 14.00 per 3

**Salmonetta**, glistening salmon-pink, blending salmon-orange in throat. 2 scapes 20" tall with 4 eight inch blooms. Rating 1951-A.

\$ 4.00 each; \$ 11.00 per 3

**Scarlet Beauty**, solid glistening red of great substance with remarkable light green leaves. 2 scapes 24" tall with 4 nine inch florets. Rating 1951-A.A.

\$ 4.00 each; \$ 11.00 per 3

**Scarlet Triumph**, clean red with large florets of great substance. 2 scapes 24" tall with 4-5 nine inch blooms. Rating 1951-A.

\$ 3.50 each; \$ 10.00 per 3

**Striped Beauty**, vivid salmon-pink to white with white edge and undefined carmine-red lines on each petal. 2 scapes. 20" tall with 3-4 five inch blooms. Rating 1951-A.

\$ 4.00 each; \$ 11.00 per 3

**Sweet Seventeen**, frosty salmon-rose on white, giving a flesh pink tone to the florets. 3 scapes 20" tall, 4 nine inch blooms. Rating 1950-B.

\$ 3.50 each; \$ 10.00 per 3

**Choice seedlings mixture**, these are bound to give entire satisfaction on account of its large blooms of breath taking beauty, the shades being delightful. They deserve a much larger popularity and to encourage their cultivation, they are offered at a special price. Large bulbs. \$ 2.50 each; \$ 7.00 per 3

## GIFT TOKENS

**Bulbs make a very suitable present where other articles fail. We supply Gift Tokens to any value desired and they are in the form of an attractive card to enable recipients to select Bulbs from our Catalogue to the specified value.**

**On receipt of remittance at our Hamilton Office the Token can be sent direct to the recipient together with a copy of our current Catalogue if so required.**

# Anemones (Windflowers)

They excel in richness, being of all shades and colours and can be had in bloom from early spring till July if planted in succession from October to April. They flourish in any garden soil and should be planted four to six inches apart and one to two inches deep. The roots should always be kept in a perfectly dry place before planting as they are extremely sensitive to dampness.

**ST. BRIGID**, (Semi-Double), we offer a splendid mixture comprising a great many rich colours and very pleasing shades, this lovely Anemone cannot be too highly recommended and should be planted in generous quantities (see illustration opposite page 80). 60 cts. per doz.: \$ 4.00 per 100



### Anemone blanda

**St. Brigid Lord Lieutenant**, a fine semi double mauve flower. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100.

**St. Brigid The Admiral**, deep pink, semi-double, 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100.

**St. Brigid The Governor:** brilliant scarlet, semi-double.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100.

**DE CAEN (single), (The Giant French or Poppy-flowered Anemone),** we strongly recommend this beautiful vigorous growing race of Single Anemones, which produces handsome and large saucershaped flowers, should be planted in generous quantities from November onwards with intervals until late Spring. 55 cts. per doz. : \$ 3.75 per 100.

**De Caen Hollandia**, a magnificent single variety with large dazzling-scarlet flowers held on tall stiff stems. 60 cts. per doz.; \$4.25 per 100.

**60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.25** per 100

**De Caen Mr. Fokker**, a true blue single Anemone, producing large flowers on good stems, unexcelled for cutting, lasting a long time in water. **60 cts.** per doz. : **\$ 4.25** per 100

**De Caen Sulphide**, another beautiful variety of a delicate mauve colour, it is outstanding and of distinct beauty as a cutflower and for decorative floral work. 60 cts. per doz. : \$ 4.25 per 100

**De Caen The Bride**, a single pure white flower held on tall stems: fine for cutting

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100.

**apennina**, charming dark blue flowers, we strongly recommend this variety for the rock-garden or shady border, it is also unsurpassable for naturalizing. 70 cts. per doz. : \$ 5.00 per 100.

**blanda atrocoerulea (ingrami)**, this variety enjoys an unusual admiration on account of its finest intense deep-blue flowers in early Spring. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**blanda rosea**, producing dainty flowers of a delicate rose colour, very bright and attractive in the rock-garden. **70 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 5.00** per 100

**BLANDA MIXED.** We strongly recommend the *Anemone blanda* (The Grecian Wind-flower), producing in very early Spring, dainty flowers of beautiful blue and pink colours. 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**fulgens multipetale** (The Scarlet Windflower of the Pyrenees), rich dazzling scarlet with a double row of petals and a blue-black base, invaluable for cutting and for planting in the front of a border. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**St. Bavo**, Superfine Mixture. The range of colouring is very wide from pale pink to rose, salmon-rose, salmon-scarlet, vermillion-red, carmine to crimson and from lilac to warm mauve and blue with here and there flowers of purple. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

## **Brodiaea**

**(Californian Hyacinth)**

Half hardy bulbous plants which should be planted in the open in a sandy soil with a little protection in winter, they deserve a place in every border and they can also be planted in the rock-garden. Plant late autumn about 4 inches deep in well-drained soil in any sunny position.

**Brodiaea Bridgesi**, a handsome variety with violet-pink flowers on a 16 inch stem.

„	<b>congesta</b> , lovely lilac flower	<b>70 cts.</b> per doz.; \$ <b>5.00</b> per 100
„	<b>grandiflora</b> , charming bright blue flowers	<b>60 cts.</b> per doz.; \$ <b>4.00</b> per 100
„	<b>lactea</b> , white and green	<b>60 cts.</b> per doz.; \$ <b>4.00</b> per 100
„	<b>laxa</b> , rich tyrian-blue, recommended	<b>60 cts.</b> per doz.; \$ <b>4.00</b> per 100
„	<b>Mixed Colours</b>	<b>50 cts.</b> per doz.; \$ <b>3.50</b> per 100

## **Bulbocodium**

**Bulbocodium vernum**, (**Colchicum**), pretty rosy-purple, flowers resembling a Crocus, very attractive for the rockery.

\$ **1.15** per doz.; \$ **8.00** per 100

## **Camassia**

**(The Quamash)**

Pretty hardy bulbous plant from Columbia flowering early in June, very valuable for flower-borders and they are well recommended for naturalizing, they like partial shade.

**Cusicki**, producing tall elegant spikes of pale lavender star shaped flowers, having a rosette of broad glaucous foliage.

\$ **1.15** per doz.; \$ **8.00** per 100

**esculenta**, graceful spikes of rich blue flowers, ht. 2 ft.

**50 cts.** per doz.; \$ **3.50** per 100

**Leichtlini atrocoerulea**, producing splendid spikes of attractive deep mauve-blue flowers, very striking, ht. 3 ft.

\$ **1.70** per doz.; \$ **12.00** per 100

**Leichtlini alba**, the white form.

\$ **2.50** per doz.; \$ **17.50** per 100

## **Chionodoxa**

**(Glory of the Snow)**

The Chionodoxa is one of the most beautiful Spring flowers and when established its sheets of blue in very early Spring, are a great attraction in the gardens. They are quite hardy and most valuable for naturalizing.

Once planted it comes up year after year and the flower-spikes increase in size and beauty. The Chionodoxa may also be brought into bloom in a cold frame or cool greenhouse, close to the glass.

**gigantea (grandiflora)**, this is a very beautiful and distinct species with very large flowers of a pleasing shade of soft lavender-blue and clear snow-white centre, good strong grower.

**50 cts.** per doz.; \$ **3.50** per 100

**luciliae**, producing pretty flowers of brilliant blue, with clear snow-white centre, the most popular member of this family and should be planted in generous quantities. **40 cts.** per doz.; \$ **2.50** per 100

**luciliae alba**, white flowers of delicate beauty, very rare.

**65 cts.** per doz.; \$ **4.50** per 100

**luciliae rosea**, another rare little gem producing pretty flowers varying from pale-rose to lilac-rose.

**85 cts.** per doz.; \$ **6.00** per 100

**luciliae Pink Giant**, an exceedingly fine introduction of great merit, producing a very outstanding large spike with lovely pink flowers. A real beauty for the rockery on account of its unusual character and colour. **\$ 2.50** per doz.; **\$ 17.50** per 100

**sardensis**, true gentian-blue, is of striking beauty and excellent for massive plantings, cannot be too highly recommended. **40 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 2.50** per 100

**Tmoli (Tmolus)**, lovely clear blue species with white centre, it blooms after luciliae.

**45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

## Colchicum

(Meadow Saffron) (Autumn Flowering)

Orders should reach us before August 15th

Colchicums are very beautiful in the rock-garden. In September and October they throw up their masses of large Crocus-like flowers, covering the ground with an abundance of blossom. Left undisturbed, they come up year after year, while in spring they produce decorative foliage. If grown indoors they will also flower in a dry state without any earth or water.

**autumnale** (minor), rosy-purple, early.

**25 cts.** each; **\$ 2.50** per doz.

**autumnale alba**, the pure white form.

**30 cts.** each; **\$ 3.00** per doz.

**autumnale roseum plenum**, double rosy-lilac flowers, late.

**40 cts.** each; **\$ 4.00** per doz.

**speciosum**, deep rosy-purple, very large.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

### COLCHICUM HYBRIDS

(Large-flowering)

**Autumn Queen**, rich violet-mauve.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Disraeli**, light blue, large well-formed flowers.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Lilac Wonder**, one of the best, colour violet-mauve, late.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**The Giant**, deep lilac-mauve with white base.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Violet Queen**, F.C.C., Haarlem, deep rosy-lilac.

**50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Waterlily**, an outstanding large double flower of a lovely form, soft rosy-lilac colour, one of the marvels of horticulture which should be seen to be appreciated; late flowering. **\$ 2.00** each

## Autumn-Flowering Crocus

Orders should reach us before August 15th

These dainty flowers light up the garden in Autumn, long after most other flowers are finished for the year. Fine for naturalizing in grass or in the rock-garden.

**asturicus atropurpureus** (Spain), a charming species with flowers of deep violet, one of the latest to bloom, in our Nurseries it blooms late October. **85 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.00** per 100

**longiflorus (syn. Odorus)** (Southern Italy), a charming fragrant variety with rounded lavender flowers and brilliant orange-scarlet throat and anthers, very hardy and reliable. One of the latest to bloom. **85 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.00** per 100

**medius** (Riviera), showiest of all autumn-flowering Crocus with pretty medium sized flowers of a pleasing shade of uniform lilac-blue giving a fine effect to the conspicuous deep orange stigmata. Slightly fragrant, flowering in October, height 4 inches. **70 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 5.00** per 100

**Karduchorum**, a beautiful pale pastel lavender-blue, large flowers with broad segments printed at tips, one of the finest of the autumn flowering crocuses, in our opinion an improved Zonatus. **40 cts.** each; **\$ 4.00** per doz.

**ochroleucus** (Syria), pretty creamy-white flowers with bright orange base, a charming variety forming a lovely picture when naturalized in grass. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**pulchellus** (Turkey), very charming cool lavender flower with creamy-white anthers and a golden yellow throat, flowering in September/October. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

**sativus** (Italy to Kurdistan), the Saffron Crocus of the ancient world which has been cultivated and prized since the time of Solomon for its scented stigmata, reddish-lilac feathered with violet and deep orange-red stigmata; only of value to collectors and industry, as it has no decorative value, blooms in October. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

**speciosus** (Eastern Europe and Asia Minor), beautiful upstanding bright blue goblets with violet veinings and vivid orange stigmata, when allowed to go its own way it will increase freely in any part of the garden, shrubberies or woodlands etc. where they produce carpets and patches of blue in September quite as frolic and rich as those of English Bluebells in May. **40 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 2.50** per 100

**speciosus albus**, a very lovely pure white form, it has a distinct rich scarlet stigmata, indeed one of the most beautiful in this section, blooms in September. **60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.00** per 100

**speciosus globosus**, bright deep blue, the latest of the speciosus group to bloom in November. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**zonatus**, a very lovely and hardy species with large lavender flowers, which are made particularly charming by the orange coloured band with which the base of the interior of the segments is painted, blooms about a fortnight earlier than speciosus. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

## Large Dutch Crocus

When planted two or three inches apart in squares, the many flowers each bulb produces will thickly cover the whole plot, planted in lawns and grass they are extremely effective. They are also very fine for forcing but should be forced slowly in an airy situation. Crocuses should not be planted too deeply and can be left undisturbed for years.

### COLLECTIONS OF CROCUS

Something very outstanding to have in bloom in pots during winter is a collection of our choice large flowered Crocus. Plant thickly in pots immediately on receipt and plunge the pots in peat fibre or ashes. Crocuses cannot stand artificial heat and should be grown as cool as possible and given water freely when removed from the plunging bed. If the temperature is too high they will go blind. These collections can, of course, also be used for more liberal plantings in the garden.

<b>50 Bulbs, 10 each of 5 named varieties . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.75</b>
<b>100 " 20 " 5 " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 5.00</b>
<b>250 " 50 " 5 " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 11.50</b>
<b>1000 " 200 " 5 " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 45.00</b>

### CHEAP CROCUS FOR LARGE PLANTINGS

These Crocus which are offered in colours, are larger than usually sent out for extensive plantings and they may be relied upon to produce a great profusion of blossom. Intending purchasers may rest assured to receive extremely good value for the reduced price at which we offer these Crocus.

<b>Mauve</b> (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	<b>\$ 4.25</b> per 100; <b>\$ 40.00</b> per 1000
<b>Blue</b> (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	<b>\$ 4.25</b> per 100; <b>\$ 40.00</b> per 1000
<b>Striped</b> (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	<b>\$ 4.25</b> per 100; <b>\$ 40.00</b> per 1000
<b>White</b> (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	<b>\$ 4.50</b> per 100; <b>\$ 42.50</b> per 1000
<b>Purple</b> (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	<b>\$ 4.25</b> per 100; <b>\$ 40.00</b> per 1000
<b>Large Yellow</b> . . . . .	<b>\$ 5.25</b> per 100; <b>\$ 50.00</b> per 1000

**Superior Mixture of all Colours.** This superior mixture contains purple, amethyst, mauve, lavender, white and striped colours, and produces an enchanting effect when planted in lawns or at the side of driveways, under trees in the orchard or anywhere in the garden to give colour in the early days of Spring. **60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.25** per 100; **\$ 40.00** per 1000

## CHOICE GIANT-FLOWERED CROCUS

**Amethyst**, beautiful rounded flowers of silvery amethyst blue. We consider this one of the most outstanding varieties on account of its delicate colour. **85 cts.** per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**Enchantress**, an extremely beautiful soft porcelain-blue, large flower of good rounded form with dark base and pale margin. **70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Excelsior**, one of the largest and most beautiful Crocus in existence, each bulb producing several huge flowers of a pleasing shade of a warm lilac-blue colour with a large conspicuous dark orange stigma, very beautiful, strongly recommended. (see illustration page 72). **70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Gladstone**, immense deep purple flower with conspicuous orange stigmata, a shade darker than *purpurea grandiflora*, one of the most beautiful purple Crocus. **70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Grand Maître**, one of the best lilac colours, with very large flowers of good form, very handsome. **70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Jeanne d'Arc**, a very fine novelty and the largest of all pure white Crocus, an exquisite variety of vigorous growth, strongly recommended (see illustration opposite page 65). **80 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**Kathleen Parlow**, large globular pure white flowers with golden anthers, the best pure white variety with fine lasting qualities, strongly recommended. **80 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**LITTLE DORRIT**, one of our finest Crocus that we have to offer. Producing very large flowers of a particularly pleasing shade of silvery amethyst-blue with a soft lilac sheen inside, a real beauty of great refinement and texture. May be successfully grown in pots. **80 cts. per doz.**; \$ 5.50 per 100

**Pallas**, producing very large white flowers, prettily feathered lilac with a very showy orange stigmata, one of the best striped varieties. **75 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.25 per 100

**Paulus Potter**, dark ruby purple with remarkable sheen, producing a warm and rich effect, a new variety of outstanding beauty, large flowers of perfect form, in our opinion the best of all purple Crocus. **70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Pickwick**, a novelty and one of the largest and most beautiful striped varieties in cultivation, colour pale silver lilac with lovely deep lilac stripes and featherings, beautified by an enormous golden-orange stigmata, no variety produces such huge flowers of splendid form, substance and greater profusion, very distinct (see illustration opposite page 65). **90 cts.** per doz.; \$ 6.50 per 100

**purpurea grandiflora**, rich deep purple colour, producing immense large flowers of fine shape, very valuable for pot-culture. **80 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**Queen of the Blues**, a very charming variety of free flowering habit with bold long flowers of a soft lavender colour, with purple shading at base, strongly recommended. **70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Remembrance**, one of the best Crocus in cultivation, it produces an abundance of beautiful flowers of a very pleasing shade of soft purple-blue, flowers are of great size, have a lovely form and are of good height; obtained an Award of Merit R.H.S. in London 1932, strongly recommended. **70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Snowstorm**, a magnificent variety of peerless white with a dainty orange stigma, flowers are produced in great profusion and are of good size, habit and height. **80 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**Striped Beauty**, soft striped lilac, glossy purple base, a handsome striped variety, flowers are of good size. **75 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.25 per 100

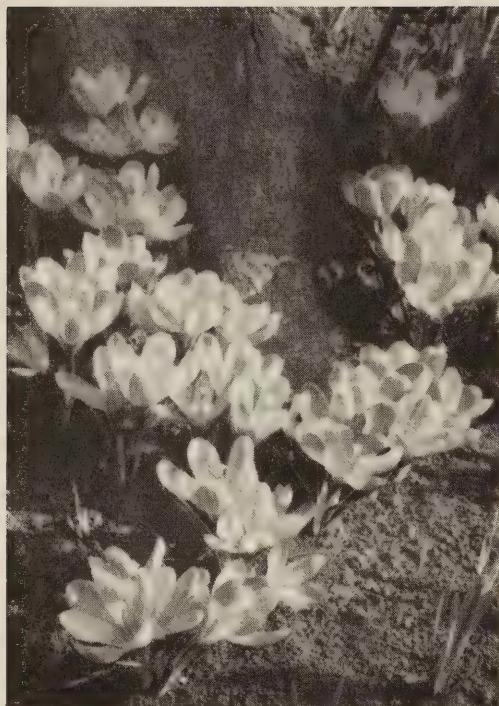
**Large Yellow Mammoth**, pretty, golden yellow flowers produced in great profusion, blooms very early and well in advance of the other varieties. **\$ 1.00** per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

## Winter-Flowering Crocus Species

There are no bulbs that give more pleasure in the garden as these Crocus-species and a rockery may be made more attractive, not only because of the greater variety, but also by reason of the succession of flowers produced by the various species. We strongly recommend them for a trial, if you are not already acquainted with them. They should be much more extensively cultivated on account of their unsurpassed decorative beauty. Plant 3 to 4 inches deep.

### COLLECTIONS OF WINTER-FLOWERING CROCUS

50 Bulbs, 10 each of 5 varieties, our selection	.....	\$ 2.25
100   ", 20   ", 5   ",   ",   ",	.....	\$ 4.00
250   ", 25   ", 10   ",   ",   ",	.....	\$ 9.50



Crocus Excelsior

**ancyrensis (Golden Bunch)**, producing an abundance of dainty flowers of a uniform glossy tangerine-yellow colour like that of a Buddleia globosa, usually has 18 to 24 flowers on a single bulb, recommended for the rock-garden.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**aureus (Moesiacus)**, a glowing unmarked golden yellow species, a charming early variety for mass planting.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**Balansae**, a very beautiful species with rounded segments, interior buff orange, exterior suffused rich dark mahogany brown; flowering in early Spring.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Balansae Zwanenburg**, a pleasing bronzy form of Balansae, producing an abundance of dainty flowers and compact habit of growth; a lovely little species for the rockery.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**biflorus (Scotch Crocus)**, a very hardy, early and free flowering variety with white flowers conspicuously striped with blue-purple on the outside of petals.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**biflorus Adamicus**, a very rare variety producing flowers of a beautiful and remarkable shade of lilac with rich featherings, only a few bulbs available.

\$ 1.00 each

**biflorus Weldeni albus**, a lovely Crocus with exquisite rounded flowers of glistening pure white, exceptionally free-blooming, forming close tufts of flowers.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**candidus subflavus**, a dainty miniature species with clear yellow flowers densely stippled with bronze-purple on the outside, very long lasting.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**chrysanthus Cream Beauty**, a recent introduction of perfect beauty, producing an abundance of flowers of noble form and character, interior ivory-white shaded deeper down at base, conspicuous deep orange stigmata, exterior pale lilac-brown at lower part of petal, very outstanding; small stock. A.M. Haarlem 1952.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**chrysanthus Dorothy**, soft canary-yellow, feathered bronzy-grey on the outside; the flowers are produced in great profusion and are exceedingly dainty.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**chrysanthus E. Aug. Bowles**, a most wonderful and unique Crocus species of recent introduction, colour chrome-yellow with a dark bronzy throat and deep orange stigma, flowers are beautiful and of great substance.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**chrysanthus E. P. Bowles**, one of the most distinct members of the Crocus-Chrysanthus section for garden decoration or for choice spots in the rock-garden, producing large flowers of true buttercup-yellow feathered purplish brown at base but the buttercup-yellow is very much dominating, highly recommended (see illustration page 73).

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**chrysanthus fusco-tinctus**, deep golden-yellow globular flowers of brilliant intensity, exterior suffused bronze, distinct and outstanding species of compact habit, very free flowering (see illustration opposite page 65).

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**chrysanthus Goldilocks**, a most beautiful and lovely deep yellow novelty, flowers with perfectly rounded petals, dark orange stigmata and purple-brown at the base, producing an abundance of dainty flowers.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**chrysanthus Warley White**, A.M., Haarlem 1933, very beautiful, white with yellow throat, outside shaded purple, limited stock.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**chrysanthus Moonlight** F.C.C. Haarlem 1933, very fine chrome-yellow passing to creamy-yellow as flower ages.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**chrysanthus Snow Bunting**, white feathered indigo with yellow base, deep orange stigmata, free flowering, recommended.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**chrysanthus seedlings mixed**, this very fine mixture has all the good habits of the chrysanthus strain in it, their pastel colours vary from cream, gold and primrose to bronze. It is most ideal to give the rock-garden early colour.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**chrysanthus Zwanenburg Bronze**, A.M., London and Haarlem, a lovely deep yellow with deep almost black-bronze shading on exterior of flowers, very distinct and rare.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Dalmaticus**, porcelain-blue with yellow throat, bright delicate colouring and large pointed flowers of fine form; this variety deserves more attention and should be planted in liberal quantities, flowering early in February.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**etruscus Zwanenburg var.**, a very fine species with charming flowers of light bluish violet, flowering for a month and longer with an abundance of blossom, recommended for liberal plantings (see illustration opposite page 65).

45 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.00 per 100

**Fleischeri**, this variety has no value for garden-decoration, but is only of interest to collectors, colour white, deep orange anthers.

50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Imperati Jagers var.**, a very beautiful winter-flowering species with large vase-formed flowers of uniform height, interior pleasing violet, outer petals buff faintly feathered, greyish violet, very pretty; limited stock.

2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Imperati**, a very choice and distinct species, flowering from December to March with lovely flowers, inner petals violet, outer petals fawn feathered lilac, colours vary as the time of flowering does, it gives a splendid account of itself during the early month of the year.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Korolkowi**, a very interesting variety of Turkestan, interior colour chrome-yellow, exterior densely stippled bronzy-grey on a yellow ground.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**laevigatus Fontenayi**, an interesting species very much resembling Crocus Imperati, when flowers are open they show a rosy-lavender interior with a rich golden-yellow throat and deep orange stigmata, flowers may vary in size and time of flowering.

80 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**Olivieri**, in our opinion this is the deepest coloured variety, brilliant rich orange-yellow, very decorative in the garden, very rare.

1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**Olivieri Jamie**, a lovely new species with small brilliant golden-yellow flowers of free flowering habit, very scarce.

2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Sieberi**, a very charming species, producing very early a profusion of soft lavender-blue flowers which have a golden-yellow base and orange stigmata.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Sieberi H. McD. Edelsten**, a most remarkable and distinct coloured species of rich purple with soft lilac-white feathering at tip of outer petals and silvery lilac inner petals, yellow throat and orange stigmata; a real gem for the rock-garden.

2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**Sieberi Violet Queen**, producing dainty flowers in great profusion of a lovely lavender-blue colour. Just a few corms planted in the rockery will give a wonderful show. Highly recommended.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**stellaris**, a most attractive species, producing orange flowers with delicate black lines.

1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**susianus (Cloth of Gold)**, another very early species with yellow flowers, striped glossy brown on outer petals, very charming for the rock-garden.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Tomasinianus**, a pretty shade of pale sapphire-lavender with silvery-grey outside, a charming early flowering variety and one of the best to naturalize in grass, woodlands, etc. (see illustration page 74).

40 cts. per doz.; \$ 2.50 per 100



Chrysanthus E. P. Bowles

**Tomasinianus**

**versicolor picturatus (Cloth of Silver)**, white, prettily feathered ruby purple, a gem for the rock-garden.

**45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**vernus Haarlem Gem**, a distinct form with lilac-blue flowers of medium size. A hybrid of *C. Tomasinianus* and not unlike this species in appearance, although later to bloom.

**60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.00** per 100

**vernus vanguard**, a new very early flowering Crocus of a most distinct and charming colour, pretty ageratum-blue, outside of flower french-grey, a very interesting hybrid which we can strongly recommend for naturalizing. It is easily brought into flower by Xmas when potted early.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

## ***Eranthis* (Winter Aconite)**

The earliest of all Spring-flowers. The golden buttercup-like blossoms resting on emerald green cushions of leaves are very beautiful and produce a charming effect in the early days of the year, they can be wonderfully well associated with Snowdrops, Chionodoxa, Scilla Sibirica etc. It likes to be left undisturbed for years. The bulbs increase from seed.

**Eranthis hyemalis**, bright yellow, very early.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**Eranthis cilicica**, a very lovely species from Asia Minor, deep yellow, foliage bronzy and more finely cut as *E. hyemalis*, it also blooms a little later.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**Eranthis Tubergeni**, a very beautiful new hybrid with large golden-yellow flowers of great size. Flowers are sterile and thus last a long time, much recommended. **\$ 1.70** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

## ***Eremurus* (Foxtail Lilies)**

**(Giant Desert Coaches from Tibet)**

A noble family of hardy plants. They may be planted out in autumn to withstand any weather and when established will develop spikes 6 to 10 feet high with terminal flower spikes 3 to 4 ft. long, bearing hundreds of flowers round the spike. Flowering in July.

**Bungei**, F.C.C., R.H.S., enormous flower spikes with expanded citron-yellow flowers, vigorous plant, height 6 feet, very beautiful.

**\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 2.50** per 3 top size roots

**Elwesianus**, a magnificent species with delicate pink flowers, thickly placed on tall, erect stem, height 8 to 10 feet, very fine.

**\$ 2.00** each; **\$ 5.00** per 3 top size roots

**Himalaicus**, a noble plant, spikes one third covered with ivory white flowers with golden anthers, height 6 to 8 feet.

**\$ 1.50** each; **\$ 4.25** per 3 top size roots

**Robustus**, rosy-pink flowers, one of the finest, when fully established developing a spike 8 to 9 feet high.

**\$ 2.00** each; **\$ 5.00** per 3 top size roots

# Large-Flowered Freesias

The coloured Freesias are wonderfully decorative and praised for their delightful fragrance and graceful flowers, which last longer in water than almost any other flower.

They should not be planted before the third week in September, and like to be grown in a cool house at a temperature of about 45 degrees Fahrenheit, which gradually may rise to 50 degrees towards flowering time in Winter and early Spring.

**Coloured varieties Mixed.** This mixture of our coloured Freesias is made up from named varieties and contains many lovely shades such as rose, pink, ruby, salmon, apricot, coppery-bronze, yellow and lavender. We recommend this mixture very highly, because they are so wonderfully decorative.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Apotheose**, Award of Merit, R.H.S., splendid variety of sturdy habit, flowers carmine, flushed silvery-white throat, one of the best Freesias under cultivation, highly recommended.

\$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100

**Blue Banner**, an attractive shade of clear sky-blue, with white throat, a new variety of high quality on account of its deep colour and excellent form, very outstanding flowers borne on rigid strong stems.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Buttercup**, a very charming and refined variety, primrose-yellow with orange shading, very attractive flower of splendid substance, this robust variety had an Award of Merit in 1927, no one should be without this particularly good Freesia, strongly recommended.

75 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.25 per 100

**Caro**, an exceedingly fine new variety with very large open perfectly shaped florets of a lovely ivory-yellow colouring, shading ivory-white in the throat; an ideal Freesia in all respects, very dainty blossoms of an unusual purity and sweetly scented.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Giant Pink**, very large perfectly open flowers of a lovely cherry-pink colour on the edge and silvery-white in throat, very substantial flowers, borne on rigid strong stem, which make it ideal as cut-flower, outstanding novelty in colour, very scarce.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Maryon**, a very beautiful and refined variety of a pretty mauve-blue, which may be regarded as the best in this colour, producing large wide expanded flowers of perfect form and sweetly scented.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**Orange Sun**, a decidedly new colour in this section, a glorious deep orange with a touch of amber-bronze on the reverse of the lower petals, shading down to bronzy-yellow in throat, very exquisite blossoms of refined beauty, carried gracefully on a stiff stem.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Princess Marijke**, an outstanding colour of a warm orange-brown with coppery yellow throat, exceedingly fine new variety in all respects with good sized blooms of strong texture and borne on rigid stems.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Robin Hood**, a very exquisite new hybrid of a warm ruby-red colour with good sized blooms of strong texture, elegant and refined, gracefully carried on stiff stems.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Sapphire**, a very charming and elegant Freesia with large wide open flowers of perfect form and delicious scent; a lovely soft sapphire-blue coloured new variety with pure white throat borne on an erect stem.

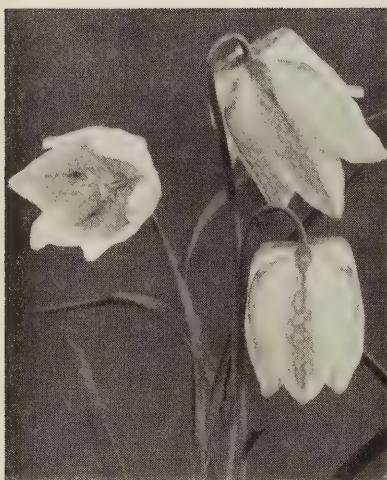
\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Smiles**, an attractive variety of a large open form, producing exquisite blooms of bright rose-pink and strong texture, borne on rigid stems. Recommended.

50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.



Large-Flowered Freesias



### **Fritillaria Meleagris**

**Snow Queen**, a new amazingly beautiful variety with enormous white flowers of perfect form and habit, standing erect on strong stems, surpassing all others for size, grace and texture. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**Snowstorm**, the largest pure white Freesia in commerce, broad petalled flowers of perfect form, and deliciously scented, borne on stiff stems, undoubtedly the best pure white yet raised.      **\$ 1.60** per doz.; **\$ 11.00** per 100

**White Madonna**, this delightful pure white Freesia is of a great substance and wonderful charm, the blooms are produced on a very elegant and strong stem, a rival to the wellknown Albatre and one which will be much appreciated. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100.

# ***Fritillaria Imperialis***

### **(Crown Imperials)**

The Crown Imperial is a stately hardy border plant, very effective in Spring, especially when grouped in Woodlands, Wild Gardens, Orchards etc. The large pendulous shaped flowers are curiously surmounted by a green crown of leaves. Plant 6 to 8 in. deep and handle bulbs very carefully.

**aurora**, coppery-red, with buff-shading.

**\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 10.00** per doz.

***lutea maxima***, large yellow, fine large plant.

**\$ 1.50** each; **\$ 16.00** per doz.

**Orange Brilliant**, one of the best, orange brown.

**\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 10.00** per doz.

***rubra maxima***, deep coppery-red, great robust plant, one of the largest and best.

**\$ 1.25 each; \$ 13.00 per doz.**

## ***Fritillaria Meleagris***

### (Snakeshead Fritillaria)

The *Fritillaria Meleagris* produce a very fine effect when naturalized in grass on banks, in shady glens or under large trees. They may also be planted to obtain charming effect in groups in the border and clumps in the rock-garden. Plant 3 inches deep.

## COLLECTIONS OF FRITILLARIA MELEAGRIS

### Meleagris very fine mixture.

- „ **Aphrodite**, large white flowers, strong grower
- „ **Artemis**, flowers greyish-purple, very fine
- „ **Charon**, very dark purple, the darkest of all.
- „ **Poseidon**, whitish, veined purple
- „ **Purple King**, large bells of purple
- „ **Saturnus**, large flowers pinkish chequered

**50 cts.** per doz.; \$ **3.50** per 100  
**70 cts.** per doz.; \$ **5.00** per 100  
**70 cts.** per doz.; \$ **5.00** per 100  
**70 cts.** per doz.; \$ **5.00** per 100  
**85 cts.** per doz.; \$ **6.00** per 100  
**85 cts.** per doz.; \$ **6.00** per 100  
\$ **1.00** per doz.; \$ **7.00** per 100

## Hardy Cyclamen

The hardy species of Cyclamen are very interesting and pretty bulbous plants that will grow freely in short grass beneath trees, on half-shaded rock-work and as clumps in flower borders of a dry description. They prefer well-drained sites and thrive so much better, if a little lime rubble is well incorporated with the staple soil. They are of dwarf habit, have lovely foliage and produce a charming effect.

*Autumn-flowering; Orders should reach us before August 15th*

**Europeum (pyrenaicum odoratum)**, rosy-crimson, sweet scented flowers, very beautiful.

**90 cts.** per 3; **\$ 3.00** per doz.; **\$ 21.00** per 100

**Neapolitanum (hederaeifolium)**, the Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, a very beautiful species producing in fall an abundance of pale rosy-pink flowers, which are followed by silver-marbled foliage contrasting beautifully to Scillas, Chionodoxa and Muscari in Spring.

**75 cts.** per 3; **\$ 2.50** per doz.; **\$ 18.00** per 100

*Spring-flowering:*

**Repandum (vernun)**, flowering in April and May with bright crimson flowers, its foliage is handsomely silver-marbled, very attractive.

**75 cts.** per 3; **\$ 2.50** per doz.; **\$ 18.00** per 100

## Early Flowering Gladioli

The early flowering Gladioli belong to various races and all are highly recommended for cutting. They flower in July, just before the large-flowered Gladioli.

Plant in autumn 4 inches deep and 4 inches apart and cover well in winter.

**byzantinus**, a very beautiful and distinct plant, much admired in the border, flowers are of a bright rosy-scarlet, also valuable for naturalizing.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**Charm**, a very elegant and charming variety producing fine spikes of purple-lilac flowers, valuable for cutting and decorative purposes.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**Colvillei The Bride**, a refined variety with pure white flowers, early and best for forcing.

**70 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 5.00** per 100

**nanus Amanda Mahy**, F.C.C. Haarlem 1942, a beautiful, large flower of bright salmon-pink with small violet flakes, the nicely shaped florets are well arranged on an upright stem.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**nanus Nymph**, an ideal variety for forcing as well as for cutting, large pure white flowers with showy carmine flakes, very beautiful and choice.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**nanus Spitfire**, a lovely vermillion-scarlet flower with small violet blotches edged deep scarlet, one of the best for cutting.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**Peach Blossom**, a beautiful variety of soft salmon-pink, blotched dark pink and cream, highly recommended as a cut-flower.

**70 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 5.00** per 100

**nanus Varieties in choice mixture**, this mixture may be relied upon to contain a good many useful varieties.

**60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.25** per 100

## Helleborus

(Christmas Rose or Lenten Rose)

**Helleborus Niger** (The White Christmas Rose), flowering from December to March, may be planted in partial shade or grown indoors, it is happy with an extra addition of leaf-mould and old thoroughly rotted manure.

**\$ 1.25** each; **\$ 3.00** per 3; **\$ 11.00** per dozen clumps

# Hyacinthus Amethystinus

An elegant Alpine Hyacinth, flowering towards the end of May, having elegant spikes of flat charming amethyst blue colour. Very valuable for naturalizing in grass and for planting in large clumps in the border or the rock-garden.

**Hyacinthus Amethystinus albus**, the pure white species.

**60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.00** per 100

**Hyacinthus Amethystinus coerulea**, lovely amethyst-blue.

**50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Hyacinthus**, other varieties see *Muscari*.

## **Irises (Bulbous Rooted)**

It would be difficult to name any other hardy bulbs that repay the trouble of cultivation better than the Iris. Their blossoms compete in richness and variety of colours with the choicest and most beautiful Orchids. They are most easy to cultivate and succeed splendidly in almost any soil. As cut-flowers they are particularly useful as the blooms last well if cut as the buds are opening.

## DUTCH IRIS

## COLLECTIONS OF DUTCH IRIS

We especially recommend our collections of Dutch Iris, which are bound to give complete satisfaction on account of the exquisite shades and great lasting qualities.

**50 Bulbs, in 5 choice and distinct vars., our selection. . . . . \$ 2.75**  
**100 " " 5 " " " " " " . . . . . \$ 5.00**  
**500 " " 5 " " " " " " . . . . . \$ 24.00**

**Grand Mixture of Dutch Iris**, made up from named varieties and includes all existing shades, providing a fine group of flowers in the garden at a small outlay. Strongly recommended for cutting.

**65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.25** per 100; **\$ 9.75** per 250

**Ankara**, A.M. Haarlem, perhaps best described as a colossal Spanish Iris, one of the loveliest bronze coloured varieties yet raised, bronze with olive and a distinct deep yellow blotch, a novelty of great beauty, late (see illustration opposite page 80). **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**Belle Jaune**, F.C.C. Haarlem, producing a very large clear yellow flower with orange-yellow falls, a magnificent flower of great size. **85 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.00** per 100

**Blue Champion**, F.C.C., Haarlem, enormous flower of pale uniform wedgwood-blue, one of the largest of this section, the colossal flowers are carried on tall stems, a novelty of great merit.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**Bronze Beauty**, a remarkable combination of colours, standards distinct bronzy-blue, falls deep bronze with all the blue shades. Glowing with golden yellow, 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100.

**Bronze Queen**, A.M., Haarlem, quite a new colour in this section, bronzy-blue with velvety-bronze foliage, with a few yellow flowers. 62 cts. per doz., \$ 4.00 per 100.

**Gold and Silver**, A.M. Haarlem, an enchanting flower of enormous size and lovely habit, pure silvery gold, the petals being all yellow, the center a solid gold, 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100.

White standards and dark orange falls, tall grower, very distinct novelty. **\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100**

**Harmony**, this is a lovely variety, appropriately named, on account of its colour being a harmony of pastel shades, standards a dainty shade of blue, falls soft yellow with orange blotch. 90 cts. per doz. : \$ 6.50 per 100.

**Imperator**, undoubtedly one of the most beautiful of deep blue, this Iris makes a splendid effect wherever it is grown and should certainly be planted in generous quantities, exceedingly valuable as cut-flowers. **60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100.**

**Joan of Arc**, A.M. Haarlem, a magnificent large-flowered, milky white variety with large yellow blotch on petals; perfect form of enormous substance on a long strong stem, beyond all doubt a delight in the garden and unusually beautiful as a cut-flower with great lasting qualities, very early.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**King Mauve**, a handsome rich mauve flower, just a shade deeper than Mauve Queen, a distinct variety of outstanding colour and excellent substance.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Lady Derby**, an outstanding new introduction of vigorous growth, ideal in shape and texture, soft lilac standards and broad silvery white falls, a novelty of great merit and lasting qualities.

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Lemon Queen**, F.C.C. Haarlem, a distinct and attractive flower of unusual colouring, standards citron-yellow with sulphur-yellow falls, a colour not seen in this section before (see illustration opposite page 80).

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Mauve Queen**, a very beautiful bold flower with bright mauve standards and pearly-violet falls with a yellow dash.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Princess Beatrix**, A.M. Haarlem, the largest deep golden yellow variety as regards flower and stem. A very vigorous grower, most useful in every respect, a new introduction of charming habit and very useful as cutflower also garden plant.

\$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**Princess Irene**, A.M. Haarlem, this is one of the finest introductions, pure white standards with deep orange falls, very large flower of splendid form and habit (see illustration opposite page 81).

\$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100

**Stranger**, an outstanding colour of a peculiar shade with greenish-olive falls, flowers are of good size.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**Wedgwood**, this particularly beautiful Tingitana-hybrid is one of the best forcers, for which purpose we strongly recommend it, growing large flowers on strong tall stems, with pale wedgwood-blue standards, while the falls are of a paler shade with a pale yellow blotch, very early.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**White Excelsior**, the best white variety of this class, robust and free grower, strongly recommended.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**White Perfection**, this large, pure snowy-white Iris is of stately grace, carried on a tall strong stem, the large flowers are of enormous substance, beyond all doubt a delight in the garden and very useful as a cutflower.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**Yellow Queen**, a very attractive tall growing Iris, producing golden-yellow flowers, a beautiful variety.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

## VARIOUS BULBOUS IRIS

**Danfordiae**, a most interesting species of dwarf habit, blooms very early with charming little flowers of bright yellow, recommended for the rock-garden.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**pavonia (moraea glaucopis)**, the blue eyed Peacock-Iris, a dainty little species for pots and select places in the open.

\$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**reticulata (The Fragrant Iris)**, a most lovely and useful Iris, producing out of doors in February/March charming deep violet-blue flowers with conspicuous golden-yellow blotch on lower petals, invaluable for naturalizing, also exceedingly useful for pot-work, flowers like Violets, strongly recommended and is quite hardy.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**reticulata Cantab**, a lovely flower, pale blue standards and pale violet-blue falls with a golden blotch, recommended for pots and rock-garden. Awarded F.C.C., R.H.S.

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**reticulata Hercules**, of the same habit as I. reticulata but the flowers have a very pretty shade of claret-purple, very distinct and beautiful.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**reticulata J. S. Dijt**, an early-flowering variety with reddish-purple flowers, sweet scented, very fine.

\$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100

**Vartani**, a unique variety flowering in December with slate or white flowers, lovely for the Alpine-House or sheltered nook in the rockery, ht. 6 in.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.50 per doz.

# Ixia

## (African Corn Lily)

Ixias are exceedingly free flowering and are very graceful, bearing on wiry stems long racemes of blooms and they propagate with amazing rapidity. They are invaluable for cutting, easily grown in pots and produce a combination of colours rarely seen in any other family of plants. Plant 3 inches deep and cover well against frost in winter.

### COLLECTIONS OF IXIAS

<b>50 Bulbs, in 5 varieties, all correctly named . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 1.25</b>
<b>100 " " 5 " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.25</b>
<b>250 " " 10 " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 5.00</b>

**Choice Mixture**, a good mixture of Ixias specially made up from named varieties, contains a great variety of lovely colours (see illustration opposite page 80). **40 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 2.50** per 100

**Afterglow**, orange-buff, exterior bronzy, quite a distinct and attractive variety. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**azurea**, distinct shade of blue with purple centre. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**Bridesmaid**, white with carmine eye. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**Blue Bird**, a very outstanding milky-white variety with conspicuous blue centre. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**bucephalus major**, large flowers of lovely carmine shade, vigorous plant. **40 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 2.50** per 100

**Conqueror**, brownish orange-red on deep yellow ground. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**Golden Drop**, intense deep yellow with purplish red eye. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**Hogarth**, creamy-yellow, purple eye, large flowers. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**Hubert**, coppery-red, shaded violet, free flowering. **40 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 2.50** per 100

**Invincible (Monarch)**, a pretty flower, carmine-purple. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**Marvellous**, bright canary yellow, violet centre. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**Uranus**, deep yellow and one of the best in its section. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

**viridiflora (The Green Ixia)**, a wonderful light green colour, very scarce. **\$ 2.00** per doz.; **\$ 14.00** per 100

**Vulcan**, a good scarlet, shaded orange. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100

**Wonder (rosea plena)**, another distinct variety with double flowers of a brilliant pink, very pretty. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

# Ixiolirion

A fine bulbous plant flowering in early summer, producing a handsome spike with umbels of pleasing tubular flowers. It is unsurpassable as a cut-flower and for grouping in the border. This plant deserves to be cultivated more extensively, plant in well drained sunny position.

**Pallassi (tataricum)**, dark violet-blue. **40 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 2.50** per 100

**Ledebouri**, an early flowering edition of the wellknown Pallassi with a lighter shade of porcelain-blue. It deserves a fairly open sunny position. **45 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.00** per 100



**Muscari Early Giant**

50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

See page 82



→  
**Ixia Choice Mixture**

40 cts. per doz.; \$ 2.50 per 100

See page 80



←  
**Dutch Iris Lemon Queen**  
60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100  
See page 79



→  
**Dutch Iris Ankara**  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100  
See page 78



←  
**Anemones St. Brigid**  
60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100  
See page 67



→  
**Scilla Campanulata Myosotis**  
50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100  
See page 86



**Dutch Iris Princess Irene**

\$ 1.10 per doz.    \$ 7.50 per 100    See page 79



Lilium candidum

# Lilies for Early Shipment

The Lilies offered below will be shipped in the Fall.

**Lilium candidum (The White Madonna**

**Lily**), of purest satiny-white silver chalice like flowers of delicious fragrance, limited stock. Height 4-5 feet (see illustration).

Dutch grown, fine mammoth bulbs:

**45 cts. each; \$ 4.50 per doz.**

**Lilium excelsum (testaceum)**, handsome

apricot coloured flowers with distinct scarlet anthers and reflexed petals, plant 4 in. deep in good loamy soil and half shade, lime loving, June flowering, height 5-6 feet.

Extra large, solid bulbs: **\$ 1.50 each;**

**\$ 15.00 per doz.**

## Lily-of-the-Valley

**(Convallaria)**

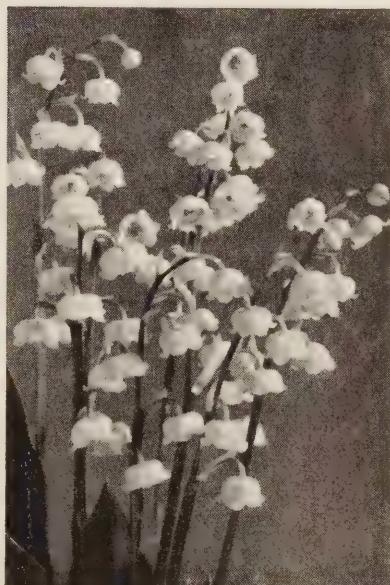
**(German grown pips)**

**Outdoor Culture:** The Lily-of-the-Valley is primarily a shade plant. It can be made to grow in the open, will do fairly well in ground shaded for part of the day, but luxuriates best in places under the shade of trees. The pips should be planted 3 to 4 inches apart and about 1½ in. deep in good rich garden soil. Such a bed, top-dressed in the late fall with well-rotted manure will do very well.

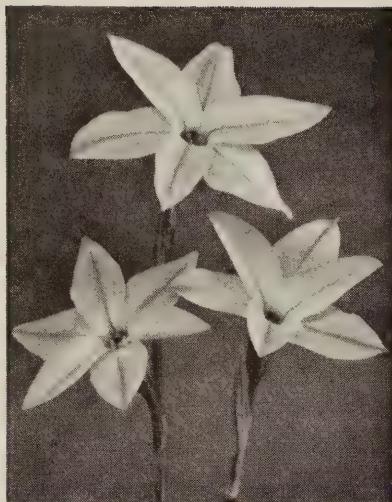
**Indoor Culture:** To grow Lily-of-the-Valley successfully indoors, they should be planted in pots or boxes, about 1 in. apart, leaving the crown exposed above the soil, do not press the soil too tight between and about the roots. To start off they like a bottom-heat of 65°-75° and the soil should be kept moist. Keep the crowns shaded from the light, until the spikes are 5-6 in. high, when they can be placed in full light (never direct sun-light).

Top-size pips for forcing **\$ 3.75 per 25; \$ 14.00 per 100**

Strong pips for garden use **\$ 3.25 per 25; \$ 12.00 per 100**



Lily-of-the-Valley

**Milla uniflora**

## **Milla (Triteleia)**

A charming little plant, very showy and effective for naturalizing in grass or in the rock-garden. Plant 3 inches deep. **uniflora**, fragrant little flowers, colour white, uniformly shaded blue (see illustration).

**30 cts.** per doz.; \$ 2.00 per 100

**violacea**, a pleasing colour of soft violet-blue.

**40 cts.** per doz.; \$ 2.50 per 100

## **Muscari**

### **(Grape, Starch and Feathered Hyacinths)**

We can strongly recommend this lovely family of Spring flowers, for naturalizing and for the rock-garden where they give a splendid account of themselves. They are also very valuable for forcing and pot-culture and require no special treatment or soil.

#### **COLLECTIONS OF MUSCARI**

<b>50 Bulbs, 10 each of 5 varieties, our selection . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.25</b>
<b>100 " 20 " 5 " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 4.00</b>
<b>250 " 50 " 5 " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 9.50</b>

**armeniacum**, see Early Giant.

**azureum (Hyacinthus azureum)**, flowering in February with dainty spikes of Cambridge-blue, produces a charming display in the rock-garden on grassy banks or may be used for edgings or massed in the flower border.

**45 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.00 per 100

**azureum amphibolis (freyianum)**, flowering with delicate pale blue flowers after Azureum.

**70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**botryoides album (White Grape Hyacinth)**, bearing pretty little fragrant, pure white flowers, valuable for the garden and for pot-culture.

**60 cts.** per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**comosum (the Tassel Hyacinth)**, greenish with purple tops.

**70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Early Giant (Improved M. armeniacum)**, one of the best of this family producing very large exquisite flowers of a very pleasing brilliant blue colour, very strongly recommended for forcing to have in bloom when they are most needed and for liberal plantings in borders and rockeries (see illustration opposite page 80).

**50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Heavenly Blue**, discarded in favour of M. Early Giant.

**latifolium**, upper part of flower-spike pale blue, lower part dark blue, very distinct and rare.

**70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**paradoxum (Starch Hyacinth)**, very distinct variety with large nearly black flowers of good size and form.

**70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**paradoxum album**, the white Starch Hyacinth.

**\$ 1.00** per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**plumosum (Ostrich Feather)**, producing in May splendid spikes of a violet-blue colour, the flowers have the appearance of a feathery plume, very attractive and interesting.

**\$ 1.00** per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**racemosum**, a deep navy-blue dwarf variety with compact flower heads, the darkest in this section, very valuable for the rock-garden.

**50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Tubergenianum**, a fine new species from Persia of free flowering habit, an enchanting point is its colour, as the top of the spikes comes clear blue and the lower part more deep blue, a very attractive variety in colour. Flowering mid-April with strong spikes (see illustration page 83).

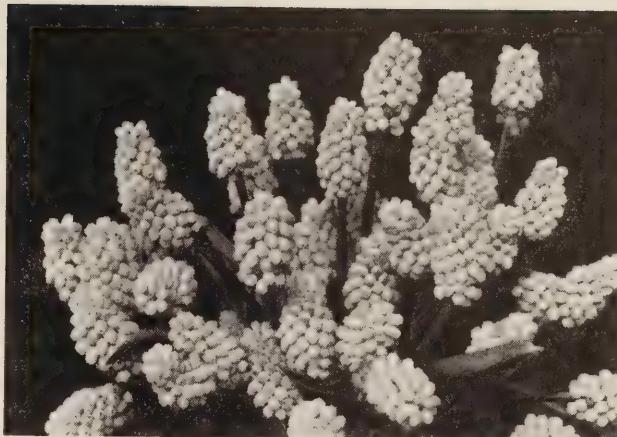
**\$ 1.70** per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

# Oxalis

We offer only two varieties of this rather large family of Oxalis (Wood Sorrel) O. Adenophylla is particularly beautiful and deserves much greater popularity, while O. Deppei is quite a common inexpensive little plant.

**Oxalis Adenophylla.** A lovely species from Chile forming small compact rosettes of foliage and dainty small, lilac-pink flowers. Height 3½ in. Strongly recommended for the rock-garden in a very sunny position. It is hardy.

90 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.50 per 100



**Muscari Tuberogenousum**

**Oxalis Deppei** (Syn. Tetraphylla). Pretty deep rosy-red blossoms with clover-like leaves curiously marked with bands of purple; it is called: "The European Lucky Clover" or "The American Shamrock". Plant 2 to 3 inches deep in sunny position.

35 cts. per doz.; \$ 2.00 per 100

# Double Peonies

**HOLLAND GROWN STURDY YOUNG ROOTS WITH 3 TO 5 EYES**

**Ready for shipment in September**

**Culture:** Peonies should be set so that the buds are definitely not below two or three inches under surface of soil. New plants should never be set in ground from which established peony clumps have been recently removed. The Peony likes rich ground, but the roots must not be placed in contact with manure. Some protection from sunlight helps the flowers to retain the full delicacy of their colouring, which fades out in full sunlight. On the other hand, the peony detests having its ground invaded by tree roots.

*The number following each name is the percentage rating given by the American Peony Society.*

## COLLECTIONS OF PEONIES

1 root each of 3 named varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 2.00
1 " " " 6 " " " . . . . .	\$ 3.75
1 " " " 12 " " " . . . . .	\$ 7.25

**Adolphe Rousseau**, (8.5), a very distinct, rather semi-double flower, producing very large flowers of a deep garnet, a very attractive garden plant. Early mid-season. 80 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Alice Harding**, (8.9), a remarkable variety, which produces colossal creamy white flowers with a tinge of pink, which makes it very attractive. 80 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Albert Crousse**, (8.6), a beautiful shell pink, producing large compact bomb shaped flowers, very outstanding. Late mid-season. 80 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Baroness Schroeder**, (9.0), an excellent late variety, on first opening it is white with a tint of pink but soon fading to pure white, fragrant, excellent for cutting. Late mid-season. 80 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Cornelia Shaylor**, (9.1), a soft pink and white variety with large flowers of pyramidal form. An exquisite variety which will be much admired. 80 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Duchesse de Nemours**, (8.1), a lovely early sulphur-white flower, with shadings of green at base of petals, flowers are borne on very strong stems. Early mid-season. 80 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Edulis Superba**, (7.6), a very attractive variety, producing very large flowers of a deep pink colour. Outstanding as garden plant as well as cut-flower. Early. 80 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Ornithogalum umbellatum**

**Felix Crousse**, (8.4), an excellent brilliant red variety, producing medium to large globular, typical bomb shaped flowers, a fragrant good all round variety. Late mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Festima Maxima**, (9.3), an early paper-white flower with crimson fleckings in the centre. Fragrant, good as cut-flower. Mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Gen. Mac Mahon**, (8.6), a beautiful flower of a rich full carmine colour, very strong plant and very fine flowering.

**80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Karl Rosenfield**, (8.8), a fine brilliant rose-red, slightly fragrant flower, good garden variety and fine for cutting and show purposes. Early mid-season.

**80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Kelway's Glorious**, (9.8), very large fragrant flowers of a fine lacy white colour, flowers are borne on strong erect stems, in our opinion one of the best. Late mid-season. **\$ 1.50** each

**Laura Dessert**, (8.8), this exquisite variety produces round flowers with creamy white guard petals and a pure canary-yellow centre, highly recommended. Mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Le Cygne**, (9.4), a very attractive creamy white flower, which is very large and delightfully fragrant. An extra fine variety. Mid-season. **\$ 1.50** each

**Mons. Jules Elie**, (9.3), a very beautiful silvery pink, one of the largest and best for cutting, early flowering with pleasing fragrance. Mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Mons. Martin Cahuzac**, (8.8), a very dark coloured peony, producing medium sized globular flowers of a very deep garnet. Mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Primivere**, (8.6), a beautiful variety, producing very large flowers, deep cream coloured outer petals and a deep sulphur yellow centre, very attractive and much recommended. Mid-season.

**80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Reine Hortense**, (8.7), a uniform deep pink variety, with guard and centre petals marked crimson, an outstanding variety for garden and show purposes. Mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Sarah Bernhardt**, (9.0), a splendid variety, colour apple-blossom-pink, petals tipped silvery-white, very free flowering and flowers are of good form, fragrant. Late mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Solange**, (9.7), large compact flowers, outer petals white, deepening towards centre with shades of orange and bronze, very beautiful and strong grower. Late mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Therese**, (9.8), a very outstanding variety of a soft shell-pink with somewhat lighter in centre, it is very free flowering and a vigorous grower. Early mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3

**Walter Faxon**, (9.3), a remarkable flower, colour a bright shell pink with salmon shades, the medium sized flowers are exceptionally suitable for show purposes. Mid-season. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 2.50** per 3

## Ornithogalum

Well known hardy bulbs, flowering in Spring and early Summer. With the exception of arabicum, exceedingly useful for naturalizing in very shaded positions, where few other plants will grow.

**arabicum**, a very conspicuous and showy plant, grows large umbels of small glistening white flowers on tall stems, especially fine for cutting, requires protection in Northern areas.

**\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

**nutans**, when in flower, the pride of the locality where naturalized in grass; producing graceful heads of silvery-grey flowers, shaded somewhat greenish. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

**umbellatum (Star of Bethlehem)**, pure white, starry flowers, quite hardy, very fine for the rock-garden, where in masses the pure white flowers are most effective (see illustration).

**50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

## Puschkinia (The Lebanon Squill)

A fine Scilla-like flower of a distinct soft blue shade. We recommend it for the permanent flower border and it is also very valuable for the Rock- and Alpine garden.

**libanotica**, pale blue, height 6 in.

**45 cts.** per doz.; \$ **3.00** per 100

**libanotica alba**, a pure white form of libanotica.

**60 cts.** per doz.; \$ **4.00** per 100

## Giant Ranunculus

**Ranunculus Grandiflora Choice Mixed Colours**, a new strain with very large flowers on long and strong stems of vigorous habit, extremely beautiful for decoration purposes at end of May and early June.

**65 cts.** per doz.; \$ **4.50** per 100

**Turban Ranunculus Choice Mixture**, for planting up to December producing flowers of large size on good stems in many exquisite shades.

**60 cts.** per doz.; \$ **4.00** per 100

## Richardia (Calla)

**aethiopica**, the wellknown white Arum Lily, easy house plant to grow. Plant one in a pot in late fall with top of tuber barely covered with rich soil, plenty of water should be given during growing period.

**40 cts.** each; \$ **1.00** per 3 extra large tubers

**Elliottiana**, the golden Arum Lily is offered in our spring catalogue.

## Scilla (Squill)

### (Early flowering)

A very charming plant for early Spring flowering, either planted in masses or for edging. They are of dwarf and compact habit, excellent for bedding in pots, bowls, etc. and form a pleasing effect among indoor plants. Recommended for planting in generous quantities.

**bifolia**, dwarf deep blue flowers which bloom with the Winter Aconite in February, excellent for masses and edgings in borders and in the rock-garden.

**40 cts.** per doz.; \$ **2.50** per 100

**sibirica (The Siberian Squill)**, bright blue flowers, dwarf compact habit, excellent for pot-culture and particularly delightful in the garden in early spring. Height 3 to 4 in.

**60 cts.** per doz.; \$ **4.00** per 100

**sibirica alba**, the pure white form of sibirica.

**65 cts.** per doz.; \$ **4.50** per 100

**sibirica Spring Beauty**, a new introduction, twice the size of S. sibirica, lovely delphinium-blue, of upright habit. They are sterile and thus last a long time in bloom. Height 6 to 8 in.

**90 cts.** per doz.; \$ **6.50** per 100

**Tuberogenous**, soft blue on a silvery white ground, a very outstanding and early flowering novelty, a beauty for the rockery and very successful for pot-culture. Small clumps and tiny patches of this variety are much admired for their brightness of colour, when there is hardly anything else in flower in the garden, very scarce.

**\$ 2.00** per doz.; \$ **14.00** per 100

# Scilla Campanulata

(May flowering)

Very beautiful and popular Spring-flowers, blooming in May, commonly called Wood Hyacinths. They are quite hardy and very fine for naturalizing in Woods, Wild Gardens, Shrubberies, Borders, etc., where they should be planted freely. They will thrive in such shady places where other plants will die. They are also suitable for gentle forcing.  
Plant 4 to 5 inches deep.

**Campanulata Blue Queen**, producing erect spikes of a charming porcelain-blue shade, vigorous grower and very free flowering, recommended. **50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Campanulata Excelsior**, bearing extra large bold spikes of a bright blue colour with unusual large bells, very strong and sturdy habit. **50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Campanulata Rose Queen**, a very pretty soft lilac-rose variety, distinct colour. **50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Choice Mixed Scilla Campanulata**, for naturalizing in Woodlands, Shrubberies, etc. **50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

## NEW GIANT SCILLA CAMPANULATA

This is a new strain Giant Scilla Campanulata having very large flowers of very fine merit and substance. They are very effective for planting in groups, flowering time May-June.

**Blue Giant**, splendid deep blue bells on strong stems of erect habit, recommended. **50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Donau**, producing beautiful fine spikes of dark blue bells, vigorous grower. **60 cts.** per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Mont Blanc**, producing lovely upright spikes with bluish-white large bells, strong and sturdy habit. **60 cts.** per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Myosotis**, large spikes of light-blue bells, very free flowering, recommended (see illustration opposite page 80). **50 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Peach Blossom**, producing large flowers of a pale rose colour. **55 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.75 per 100

**Perle Brilliant**, light blue, extra fine. **55 cts.** per doz.; \$ 3.75 per 100

**Queen of the Pinks**, dark rose, very vigorous plant, extra fine. **70 cts.** per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Salmon Queen**, bearing bells of soft-rose on gracefully arching stems of erect habit, very fine. **60 cts.** per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**White City**, a most beautiful variety, producing very large pure white flowers on strong stems of erect habit, recommended. **60 cts.** per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**White Triumphant**, a very robust variety of recent introduction producing very large pure white flowers, extra good. **60 cts.** per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

---

**For many garden-amateurs the range of varieties offered in this list may be somewhat overwhelming, so if you are not familiar with them, please order our collections, which are made up very carefully as we want them to give complete satisfaction and therefore only include varieties of proven merit, the same time giving a wide range of colours.**

# Snowdrops

(*Galanthus*)

There is nothing more pleasing in the garden than a large batch of the snowy graceful blossoms of the Snowdrops at the end of January. Permanent plantings of Snowdrops should be done in partly shady situations.

**Double Snowdrops** (*Galanthus nivalis flore pleno*), the wellknown double snowdrop, having large globular blooms of peerless white with a touch of green inside, gracefully carried on their slender stems and most satisfactory for naturalization and mass planting.

85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100



Single Snowdrops

**Single Snowdrops** (*Galanthus nivalis*), the lovely common single Snowdrop of which folks say: "Fair Maids of February are back again", the favourite flower in the earliest part of the year; very attractive when grown in grass or woodlands and neglected shady places, where they are happy and never sorry (see illustration).

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Elwesii**, very large flowering species, with immense snowy-white globular flowers, very early. Asiatic form.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

# Sparaxis

Lovely bulbous plants of the same habit as Ixias. The flowers are even larger in size and produce a combination of colours rarely seen in any other race of bulbs or plants. They deserve to be cultivated more extensively. Very useful for pots, rock- and Alpine garden etc.

**Beautiful Mixture.**

50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

# Sternbergia

(Autumn-flowering)

*Bulbs are not available after September 1st.*

**lutea**, producing an abundance of rich golden yellow, Crocus-like flowers in fall. It thrives well and happily in a good drained position with a southern aspect, where they may be left undisturbed for years. Plant bulbs 8 to 10 inches deep. In cold districts they should be protected against severe frost. They may also be grown in pots or bowls to flower a few weeks after planting.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

## GIFT TOKENS

**Bulbs make a very suitable present where other articles fail. We supply Gift Tokens to any value desired and they are in the form of an attractive card to enable recipients to select Bulbs from our Catalogue to the specified value.**

**On receipt of remittance at our Hamilton Office, the Token can be sent direct to the recipient together with a copy of our current Catalogue, if so required.**

# Index

	Page
Allium . . . . .	65
Amaryllis . . . . .	66
Anemones . . . . .	67
Brodiaea (Californian-Hyacinths) . . . . .	68
Bulbocodium . . . . .	68
Calla (See Richardia) . . . . .	85
Camassia (The Quamash) . . . . .	68
Chionodoxa (glory of the Snow) . . . . .	68-69
Colchicum . . . . .	69
Crocus, Autumn flowering . . . . .	69-70
,, Choice Large-flowered . . . . .	70-71
,, Winter-flowering . . . . .	71-74
Cyclamen, Hardy . . . . .	77
Daffodils and Narcissi . . . . .	38-61
,, Collections etc.. . . . .	47
,, New and Rare . . . . .	39-45
,, New Pink . . . . .	46
,, Division I (Trumpets) . . . . .	48
,,      1a Yellow Trumpets . . . .	48
,,      1b Bicolor Trumpets . . .	49
,,      1c White Trumpets . . .	50
,, Division II (Large Cupped) . . . . .	50-51
,,      2a Yellow Perianth. . . . .	50-51
,,      2b White Perianth . . . . .	52-54
,,      2c Whitish Perianth . . .	54
,, Division III (Small Cupped) . . . . .	54
,,      3a Yellow Perianth. . . . .	54
,,      3b White Perianth . . . . .	55-56
,, Division IV Double Narcissi . . .	56-57
,,      V Triandrus Narcissi . . .	57
,,      VI Cyclamineus . . . . .	57-58
,,      VII Jonquilla Narcissi . . .	58-59
,,      VIII Tazetta Narcissi . . .	59-60
,,      Paperwhites . . . . .	60
,,      IX Poeticus Narcissi. . . .	60
,,      Miniature and various species .	60-61
Eranthis . . . . .	74
Eremurus . . . . .	74
Freesia . . . . .	75-76
Fritillaria Imperialis . . . . .	76
,, Meleagris. . . . .	76
Galanthus (Snowdrops) . . . . .	87
Gladioli, Early Flowering . . . . .	77
Helleborus. . . . .	77
Hippeastrum (see Amaryllis) . . . . .	66
Hyacinths, Bedding . . . . .	64
,, Cynthella . . . . .	64
Hyacinths, Exhibition . . . . .	62-63
,,      Early French Roman . . .	64
,,      Forcing . . . . .	63-64
,,      Various . . . . .	64
Hyacinthus Amethystinus . . . . .	78
Iris, Dutch. . . . .	78-79
,, various . . . . .	79
Ixia (African Corn Lily) . . . . .	80
Ixiolirion . . . . .	80
Lilies for early Shipment. . . . .	81
Lily-of-the-valley . . . . .	81
Milla (Triteleia) . . . . .	82
Miscellaneous Bulbs. . . . .	65-87
Muscari . . . . .	82
Ornithogalum . . . . .	84
Oxalis. . . . .	83
Peonies . . . . .	83-84
Puschkinia (The Lebanon Squill) . . . .	85
Ranunculus . . . . .	85
Richardia . . . . .	85
Scilla (Early-flowering) . . . . .	85
,, (May-flowering). . . . .	86
Snowdrops (Galanthus) . . . . .	87
Sparaxis. . . . .	87
Sternbergia . . . . .	87
Triteleia (Milla) . . . . .	82
Tulips Bizarre . . . . .	33
,, Botanical Rare Species . . . . .	36-37
,, Breeder . . . . .	10-12
,, Cottage . . . . .	13-16
,, Darwin . . . . .	3-9
,, Darwin Hybrids . . . . .	9
,, Double Early . . . . .	30-32
,,      Late . . . . .	25-27
,, Fosteriana species and Hybrids .	33
,, Fringed . . . . .	24-25
,, Kaufmanniana & Hybrids . . .	34-35
,, Lily-flowering . . . . .	16-19
,, Mendel . . . . .	21-22
,, Parrot . . . . .	23-24
,, Rembrandt . . . . .	32
,, Single Early . . . . .	27-30
,, Species (See Botanical Tulips) .	36-37
,, Triumph . . . . .	19-21

# **Business Terms and Directions**

**Stocks in Hamilton, Mass.** We carry a complete stock of all types of de Jager's superior Holland Grown Bulbs to be available in season in our location at 188 Asbury Street (just off Route 1A) South Hamilton, Mass. from where orders will be shipped.

**Free delivery to all points in the U.S.A.** for all prepaid orders amounting over \$ 5.00. For smaller orders please include an additional 50 cts. for postage and handling charges. Unless otherwise arranged our terms are cash with order please and all checks, money orders etc. should be made payable to P. de Jager & Sons Inc. No C.O.D. orders.

**Quality and Guarantee.** The bulbs and plants offered in this catalogue are guaranteed top size, Dutch grown, clean, healthy, true to name and sure to bloom. Our liability, however, is limited to the purchase price of the bulbs.

**Price calculation.** 50 Bulbs of one variety may be had at the 100 rate, 25 at twice the dozen price and 6 bulbs at the rate per dozen.

**Canadian Orders** must be accompanied by an importation permit obtainable from the Department of Agriculture, Ottawa. All orders are shipped prepaid, but customers are requested to pay the Canadian importation duties.

**Garden Clubs, Horticultural Societies etc.** The individual orders will be properly packed and labelled separately, if so desired.

**Early orders are always greatly appreciated**

**Telephone:** Hamilton 835.

**Telegrams:** Jagerbulbs Hamilton, Mass.

( ) The figures within parentheses represent the approximate heights as registered in our Nurseries.

\* For easy references and as a guidance to our customers, we marked those Tulips and Hyacinths varieties, which we think the most suitable for forcing

---

